

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AUDITOR OF THE STATE
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

1910

Compliments of

B. F. Dixon

Auditor

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
State Library of North Carolina

https://archive.org/details/annualreportofau00nort_9

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

ANNUAL REPORT

N. C.
Doc.

OF THE

AUDITOR OF THE STATE

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1910

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
1910

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF THE STATE

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1910

DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE AUDITOR,
RALEIGH, N. C., December 31, 1910.

*To His Excellency, W. W. KITCHIN,
Governor of North Carolina.*

SIR:—In obedience to the law, I have the honor to hand you here-
with the Annual Report of the Department of the State Auditor, for
the fiscal year ending November 30, 1910.

The Financial Transactions and Condition of the State are sum-
marized in the following statement:

GENERAL FUND.

Amount brought forward December 1, 1909.....	\$52,873.71	
Received during year ending November 30, 1910.....	6,300,914.32	
		<hr/>
Total receipts	\$6,353,788.03	
Disbursed during year ending November 30, 1910.....	6,496,964.98	
Overdraft December 1, 1910.....		\$143,176.95

EDUCATIONAL FUND.

Amount brought forward December 1, 1909.....	\$10,363.21	
Received during year ending November 30, 1910.....	73,824.79	
		<hr/>
Total receipts	\$84,188.00	
Disbursed during year ending November 30, 1910.....	74,204.97	
Balance on hand December 1, 1910.....		9,983.03
		<hr/>
Net overdraft December 1, 1910.....		\$133,193.92

SOLDIERS' HOME.

As Secretary to the Soldiers' Home, I beg to report as follows:

Died during the year.....	24
Dropped from roll and put on pension list.....	16
Sent to Asylum	2

Received during the year	31
On roll November 30, 1910.....	125
Average monthly attendance	116
Applications on file for admission.....	85

The \$20,000.00 for maintenance, \$1,000.00 for uniforms and \$200.00 for keeping up the Confederate Cemetery has been expended, together with a further sum of \$6,000.00, creating a deficit of \$6,000.00 in the Home account.

In the Auditor's Report of 1908 the following occurs:

"On account of the increased cost of living, we will have to ask the Legislature for a small increase in the appropriation, or we will have to decrease the number of inmates. From thirty to forty of these old men are daily in the hospital, or under treatment, and as they get older, of course, this number will increase, and the cost of maintenance will also be greater. The health of the Superintendent has not been good for the past eight or ten months, and consequently the burden of managing the Home has been shifted, to some extent, upon other shoulders. The discipline of the Home, however, has been admirably sustained, and the old soldiers have been well cared for in every particular."

I call attention to this on account of its peculiar applicability to the present situation. The inmates of the Home have increased, their age increased, and greater feebleness resulted, necessitating greater care and expense for each inmate, and larger and more adequate hospital facilities. The Superintendent of the Home died, after a long, protracted illness. Add to this the greater cost of living that has occurred in the last year, and the above deficit is explained. I would earnestly urge the appropriating of money sufficient to cover the deficit in the Home account, and an increased appropriation for the Home, in order that these men, who have done so much for their State, may spend their last days in comparative ease and comfort, without wanting the bare necessities of life.

PENSIONS.

The Pension Roll for 1911 showed the total number of pensioners to be 17,225, classified as follows:

First class received each.....	\$72.00
Second class received each.....	60.00
Third class received each.....	48.00
Fourth class received each.....	26.00
Widows received each	26.00

The total amount appropriated for General Pensions is \$450,000. The number of Special Pensioners is 119. These are the totally blind and disabled soldiers, who receive each \$10.00 per month. This class was paid \$14,000.00 during the past year.

AUDITING STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS.

I would suggest that in handling all the appropriations for State institutions, departments, etc., the receipts and expenditures should pass through the Department of the State Auditor under the same system, as to records, as is now in use in the Department of the State Treasurer. Under the present system, the records of this department show merely that a lump sum has been paid to a State institution as an appropriation. *When and for what purpose* this money was expended these records do not show. The introduction into this department of the same system, as to these accounts, that is now in use in the Treasury Department, would make the Department of the State Auditor the "Auditing Department" of all disbursements of State money, by the State, for State purposes, and would insure the easy examination of the financial affairs of every State institution by a mere reference to our books.

PROCEDURE AS TO COLLECTING TAXES OF PRIVATE CORPORATIONS.

The procedure in carrying out the Revenue Act as to private corporations is very involved at present, in that one department of the State makes the appraisal of the capital stock of the corporation and assesses the tax, while another department is required to notify such corporation of the amount of its tax. A practical application of this procedure delays the collection of such taxes at least two months, in that the department which received the reports of the corporation must wait until all such reports have been received and the taxes of all the corporations have been appraised before transmitting them to the notifying department. This could easily be remedied by requiring the department assessing the tax to notify the corporation of the taxes due from it, and by merely transmitting a copy of such notice to the present notifying department.

ASSESSMENT OF PROPERTY FOR TAXATION.

In regard to the assessment of property for taxation, I quote from the former State Auditor's report, as follows:

"The operation of the Revenue Act of our State can not be equitable or just in the absence of some sort of general supervision.

For instance, in one county there is a basis of assessment which may produce an equitable value throughout that county; in another county, however, there is property of a similar value and the basis of assessment altogether different, the result of which is to list property in one county at forty per cent of its value, while in another the property is listed for taxation at eighty per cent, so that one pays double the tax that the other pays upon property of equal value.

This is so manifestly unjust that to mention it would seem to be sufficient to have it remedied. I have, however, called attention to this matter in former reports, but nothing has been done.

We have forty-five counties out of the ninety-seven in North Carolina that receive from the State Treasury, for public schools, pensions, indigent pupils and insane, more money than they pay into it for all purposes.

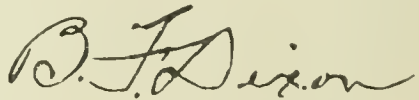
I can understand very well why some of these counties should come up with a deficit, but there are many of them that stand in this list on account of the ridiculously low assessment of property. And this is unjust to the other counties that have to bear their burdens, as well as a disgrace to the counties so assessed."

The above situation is correct, and should show the need of some legislative action along this line.

I take great pleasure in acknowledging to you and the other departments my obligation for the many courtesies shown by you and them to this department, and for the valuable advice freely and cheerfully given.

The fact that the Auditor's Department has proceeded so easily under adverse circumstances, is a clear testimonial to the superb work and painstaking care of the clerical force of this department, and I take this opportunity of bearing testimony to and of thanking them for their faithfulness and fidelity to duty.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "B. F. Dixon". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the printed title "State Auditor".

State Auditor.

CONTENTS

PART I.

STATEMENT A.

Educational Fund.

Showing sources from which receipts were derived, and purposes for which disbursements were made, for the year ending November 30, 1909. Page 1.

STATEMENT B.

Showing sources from which the receipts of the Educational Fund were derived. Page 2.

STATEMENT C.

Showing the purposes for which the disbursements of the Educational Fund were made. Pages 3-5.

STATEMENT D.

Showing sources from which the receipts of the Public Fund were derived. Pages 6-20.

STATEMENT E.

Showing detailed disbursements of Public Funds. Pages 21-107.

STATEMENT F.

Showing the several sources from which the receipts of the Public Fund were derived. Pages 108-109.

STATEMENT G.

Showing different purposes for which disbursements of Public Funds were made. Pages 110-111.

GENERAL STATEMENT—H.

Showing Auditor's balance in hands of State Treasurer at the close of business on the 30th day of November, 1909, the end of the fiscal year. Page 112.

PART II.

STATEMENT No. 1.

Showing the number and value of the different subjects of taxation and gross tax for State, pension, school and county purposes, and the aggregate value of real and personal property of each county for the year 1908, as per returns on file in this Department. Pages 2-197.

STATEMENT No. 2.

Showing the aggregate number and value of the various subjects of taxation in the State, and the gross amount of State, school and county taxes derived from the same, as collected by sheriffs and tax collectors for the year 1908, as per abstracts of listed and unlisted taxables on file in this Department. Pages 198-200.

STATEMENT No. 3.

Recapitulation. Page 201.

STATEMENT A—EDUCATIONAL FUND.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH RECEIPTS WERE DERIVED AND PURPOSES FOR WHICH DISBURSEMENTS WERE MADE FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1910.

RECEIPTS.		
Entries on vacant lands.....	\$ 4,287.40	
Repayment loans for building schoolhouses.....	58,124.62	
Sale of swamp lands.....	11,412.77	
Total receipts for year.....	\$ 73,824.79	
Balance on hand December 1, 1909.....	10,363.21	
Total.....		\$ 84,188.00
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Loans for building schoolhouses.....	\$ 63,450.00	
Mattamuskeet Lake drainage.....	6,339.30	
Survey of swamp lands.....	4,365.67	
Total disbursements for year.....		74,204.97
Balance on hand December 1, 1910.....		\$ 9,983.03

STATEMENT B—EDUCATIONAL FUND.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH RECEIPTS WERE DERIVED DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING
NOVEMBER 30, 1910.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS.

Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 4,287.40	
		\$ 4,287.40

LOANS FOR BUILDING SCHOOLHOUSES

Received from sundry sources on above account.....	\$ 58,124.62	
		\$ 58,124.62

SALE OF SWAMP LANDS.

Received from sundry sources on above account.....	\$ 11,412.77	
		\$ 11,412.77
		\$ 73,824.79

STATEMENT C—EDUCATIONAL FUND.

SHOWING THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISBURSEMENTS WERE MADE DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS
ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1910.

LOANS FOR BUILDING SCHOOLHOUSES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1909.		
C. P. Harriet, Jones County.....	\$ 1,400.00	
W. T. Farmer, Wilson County.....	1,000.00	
G. H. McKinney, Guilford County.....	1,000.00	
J. W. Thompson, Wayne County.....	800.00	
J. O. Marshall, Hyde County.....	1,000.00	
H. A. Clark, Rockingham County.....	900.00	
C. H. Mebane, Loan Clerk, salary, December, 1909.....	125.00	
		\$ 6,225.00
January, 1910.		
C. H. Mebane, Clerk, salary, January, 1910.....	\$ 125.00	
		125.00
February, 1910.		
A. Tucker, Stanly County.....	\$ 600.00	
Z. W. Nichols, Transylvania County.....	750.00	
J. R. Nicholson, Rowan County.....	5,000.00	
J. M. Shuford, Gaston County.....	1,900.00	
G. A. Hurst, Onslow County.....	1,350.00	
J. P. Thompson, Pasquotank County.....	2,000.00	
T. E. Owen, Sampson County.....	1,290.00	
W. T. Carraway, Greene County.....	500.00	
F. S. Ernul, Craven County.....	2,500.00	
R. W. Gatling, Gates County.....	700.00	
G. H. McKinney, Guilford County.....	2,625.00	
W. R. Sloan, Iredell County.....	1,950.00	
J. O. A. Craig, Anson County.....	530.00	
L. B. Pegram, Wake County.....	3,000.00	
W. T. Lyons, Granville County.....	2,000.00	
G. E. Brooks, Brunswick County.....	2,400.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Robeson County.....	1,800.00	
J. O. Allen, Lincoln County.....	750.00	
A. J. Jones, Clay County.....	150.00	
J. J. Austin, Caldwell County.....	500.00	
L. B. Pegram, Wake County.....	2,400.00	
D. M. Morrison, Richmond County.....	500.00	
		35,195.00
March, 1910.		
C. H. Mebane, Loan Clerk, salary, February, 1910.....	\$ 125.00	
J. D. Winstead, Nash County.....	2,500.00	
V. C. V. Shepherd, Henderson County.....	1,000.00	
J. R. Sawyer, Camden County.....	600.00	
B. F. Newby, Randolph County.....	2,000.00	
R. H. Powell, Columbus County.....	600.00	
A. Thomas, Carteret County.....	200.00	
W. A. Overcash, Cabarrus County.....	250.00	
W. R. Newton, Cleveland County.....	1,650.00	
T. M. Duckett, Buncombe County.....	3,000.00	
A. F. Christian, Stokes County.....	625.00	
A. E. Garrett, Hertford County.....	250.00	
L. S. Vannoy, Ashe County.....	1,000.00	
L. W. Norman, Perquimans County.....	450.00	
W. S. Clark, Bladen County.....	600.00	
A. N. Dale, Burke County.....	300.00	

STATE AUDITOR'S REPORT, 1910.

STATEMENT C—Continued.

LOANS FOR BUILDING SCHOOLHOUSES—continued.

March, 1910.—continued.

P. E. Brown, Wilkes County.....	\$ 2,200.00	
J. R. McKenzie, Montgomery County.....	180.00	
J. O. A. Craig, Anson County.....	300.00	
J. L. Coleman, Warren County.....	1,500.00	
H. A. Love, Haywood County.....	250.00	
W. N. Thomas, Watauga County.....	250.00	
C. H. Mebane, Loan Clerk, salary, March, 1910.....	125.00	
		\$ 19,955.00

April, 1910.

G. G. Best, Duplin County.....	\$ 300.00	
S. Bowling, Durham County.....	500.00	
G. A. Hood, Johnston County.....	150.00	
C. H. Mebane, Loan Clerk, salary, April, 1910.....	125.00	
		1,075.00

May, 1910.

C. H. Mebane, Loan Clerk, salary, May 1910.....	\$ 125.00	
		125.00

July, 1910.

C. H. Mebane, Loan Clerk, salary, June, 1910.....	\$ 125.00	
C. H. Mebane, Loan Clerk, salary, July, 1910.....	125.00	
		250.00

September, 1910.

C. H. Mebane, Loan Clerk, salary, August, 1910.....	\$ 125.00	
		125.00

October, 1910.

C. H. Mebane, Loan Clerk, salary, September, 1910.....	\$ 125.00	
		125.00

November, 1910.

C. H. Mebane, Loan Clerk, salary, October, 1910.....	\$ 125.00	
C. H. Mebane, Loan Clerk, salary, November, 1910.....	125.00	
		250.00

Total.....	\$ 63,450.00	
------------	--------------	--

MATTAMUSKEET LAKE DRAINAGE.

Paid on above account as follows:

May, 1910.

W. Jarvis, expense account.....	\$ 82.99	
A. R. Davenport, expenses.....	101.61	
J. S. Holmes, expenses.....	6.38	
L. Brett, expenses.....	1,961.70	
A. R. Davenport.....	29.29	
W. Jarvis, expenses.....	25.69	
E. O. Spencer, Sheriff, services.....	64.35	
W. J. Harris, expenses.....	16.12	
H. J. Spencer, C. S. C., summons.....	4.88	
L. Brett, expenses.....	4.87	
Mann & Jones, summons fees.....	2.70	
J. H. Wahab, expenses.....	120.44	
L. Brett, expenses.....	143.78	
H. J. Spencer, C. S. C., recording papers.....	23.25	
		\$ 2,588.05

June, 1910

L. Brett, expenses.....	\$ 603.89	
J. H. Wahab, expenses.....	13.50	
		617.39

STATEMENT C—Continued.

MATTAMUSKEET LAKE DRAINAGE—continued.

July, 1910.

E. O. Spencer, Sheriff, services.....	\$	47.25	
L. Brett, expenses.....		706.82	

	\$	754.07
--	----	--------

August, 1910.

L. Brett, expenses.....	\$	725.69	
-------------------------	----	--------	--

	725.69
--	--------

September, 1910.

A. R. Davenport, expenses.....	\$	28.61	
W. Jarvis, expenses.....		29.77	
L. Brett, expenses.....		535.61	

	593.99
--	--------

October, 1910.

L. Brett, expenses.....	\$	494.93	
-------------------------	----	--------	--

	494.93
--	--------

November, 1910.

L. Brett, expenses.....	\$	615.18	
-------------------------	----	--------	--

	615.18
--	--------

Total.....	\$	6,389.30
------------	----	----------

SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

H. S. Ward, attorney fees.....	\$	100.00	
W. M. Bond, attorney fees.....		100.00	

	\$	200.00
--	----	--------

January, 1910.

J. C. Williams, recording deeds.....	\$	2.56	
--------------------------------------	----	------	--

	2.56
--	------

February, 1910.

W. W. Ange, commission on sales.....	\$	363.56	
J. S. Holmes, expenses to Columbus.....		39.50	

	403.06
--	--------

March, 1910.

Carolina Truck Developing Co., expenses sale.....	\$	10.45	
J. C. Williams, recording deed.....		1.25	
J. E. Sawyer, copying plot.....		2.50	
F. Thompson, expenses of sale.....		50.00	
C. L. Mann, surveying Orr and Hall Grants.....		15.00	

	79.20
--	-------

June, 1910.

W. W. Ange, commission on contract sales.....	\$	3,455.00	
---	----	----------	--

	3,455.00
--	----------

September, 1910.

F. Thompson, fees on sales.....	\$	225.85	
---------------------------------	----	--------	--

	225.85
--	--------

\$	4,365.67
----	----------

STATE AUDITOR'S REPORT, 1910.

STATEMENT D.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND WERE DERIVED DURING TWELVE MONTHS ENDING NOVEMBER, 30, 1910.

ADDITIONAL STATE TAXES.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 1,359.30	\$ 1,359.30
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.		
Received from W. A. Graham, Commissioner, on account of Tonnage Tax.....	\$ 164,459.46	\$ 164,459.46
APPROPRIATION DISABLED SOLDIERS, REFUND.		
Received from sundry sources, unused pensions on above.....	\$ 526.00	\$ 526.00
ATLANTIC AND NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD DIVIDENDS.		
Received from D. J. Broadhurst, Treasurer, dividends as above.....	\$ 37,998.00	\$ 37,998.00
AUDUBON FUND.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 4,195.48	\$ 4,195.48
AUTOMOBILE FUND.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, collections on above account.....	\$ 6,415.10	\$ 6,415.10
BANK STOCK TAX FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 41,641.36	\$ 41,641.36
BANK STOCK TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 7,931.66	\$ 7,931.66
BUILDING AND LOAN STOCK TAX FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 4,500.55	\$ 4,500.55
BUILDING AND LOAN STOCK TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 857.27	\$ 857.27
CONTINGENCIES.		
Received from sundry sources.....	\$ 16.00	\$ 16.00

STATE AUDITOR'S REPORT, 1910.

7

STATEMENT D—Continued.

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 48,565.00	\$ 48,565.00
CORPORATION TAX, STATE DEPARTMENT.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, collections on above account.....	\$ 29,847.71	\$ 29,847.71
DOMESTIC CORPORATION EXCESS TAX FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 11,433.76	\$ 11,433.76
DOMESTIC CORPORATION EXCESS TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 2,178.03	\$ 2,178.03
EXPRESS COMPANIES PROPERTY TAX FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 791.16	\$ 791.16
EXPRESS COMPANIES PROPERTY TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 159.70	\$ 159.70
EXPRESS COMPANIES TAX ON RECEIPTS.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account	\$ 4,382.68	\$ 4,382.68
FEES, ATTORNEY-GENERAL.		
Received from T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, on above account	\$ 147.00	\$ 147.00
FEES, BANK EXAMINATIONS.		
Received from the North Carolina Corporation Commission, collections on above account.....	\$ 5,165.00	\$ 5,165.00
FEES, INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.		
Received from J. R. Young, Commissioner, collections on above account.....	\$ 25,262.30	\$ 25,262.30
FEES, PRIVATE SECRETARY.		
Received from A. J. Feild, Private Secretary, collections on above account.....	\$ 2,245.50	\$ 2,245.50

STATE AUDITOR'S REPORT, 1910.

STATEMENT D—Continued.

FEES, STATE DEPARTMENT.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, collections on above account	\$	\$34.53	
			\$ 834.53

FEES, TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Received from B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, collections on above account....	\$	198.00	
			\$ 198.00

FOUR PER CENT BOND ISSUE, 1910.

Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$3,432,743.77		
			\$3,432,743.77

INDIGENT PUPILS.

Received from Sheriffs, on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

J. M. Davis, Surry County.....	\$	123.29	
J. B. Lanier, Harnett County.....		63.15	
R. M. Nowell, Johnston County.....		189.50	
E. W. Summerill, Onslow County.....		94.40	
			\$ 470.34

January, 1910.

G. E. Ricks, Beaufort County.....	\$	70.00	
J. M. Clark, Bladen County.....		23.20	
			93.20

February, 1910.

J. S. Leonard, Catawba County.....	\$	165.70	
S. R. Green, Stanly County.....		168.25	
J. M. Deaton, Iredell County.....		231.40	
J. J. Knox, Brunswick County.....		26.80	
D. D. Wilkins, Cleveland County.....		96.80	
J. B. Stokes, Bertie County.....		153.40	
J. M. Smith, Caldwell County.....		243.73	
J. S. Royster, Vance County.....		64.90	
R. E. Davis, Warren County.....		87.00	
C. E. Tanner, Rutherford County.....		111.80	
S. P. Martin, Anson County.....		223.75	
J. R. Edwards, Alleghany County.....		47.90	
C. G. Etheridge, Camden County.....		3.65	
J. M. Edwards, Yancey County.....		64.10	
A. D. Warren, Greene County.....		22.20	
J. S. Hargett, Jones County.....		18.80	
J. P. Nunn, Lenoir County.....		73.35	
J. C. Crawford, Martin County.....		47.30	
G. W. Andrews, Orange County.....		42.80	
G. B. Brinson, Pamlico County.....		89.30	
B. F. Bray, Perquimans County.....		23.70	
C. C. Kilpatrick, Transylvania County.....		119.95	

2,126.58

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INDIGENT PUPILS—continued.

March, 1910.

D. C. McPhail, Sampson County.....	\$	179.45
C. M. Jones, Stokes County.....		27.80
J. J. Jenkins, Chatham County.....		21.00
J. W. Bryant, Mitchell County.....		26.00
C. L. Johnston, Nash County.....		93.95
F. L. W. Cohoon, Tyrrell County.....		33.75
G. G. Best, Duplin County.....		91.55
Charles Reid, Pasquotank County.....		48.00
C. G. Petty, Lee County.....		46.63

\$ 568.13

April, 1910.

J. W. Alexander, Clay County.....	\$	56.80
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County.....		22.70
E. C. McNeill, Robeson County.....		123.45
R. A. Adams, Alexander County.....		23.85
A. Moore, Macon County.....		24.43
P. H. Marshburn, McDowell County.....		164.00
D. C. Ragan, Watauga County.....		75.10

490.33

May, 1910.

G. B. Austin, Ashe County.....	\$	48.40
S. P. Hancock, Carteret County.....		23.90
T. N. Fitch, Caswell County.....		22.75
G. W. Cole, Madison County.....		249.69
T. D. Winstead, Person County.....		44.00
John Griffith, Union County.....		134.20
J. W. Biddle, Craven County.....		123.75
P. E. Brown, Wilkes County.....		72.60
A. T. Delap, Davidson County.....		156.18

875.47

June, 1910.

B. F. Dawson, Edgecombe County.....	\$	66.80
H. C. Kearney, Franklin County.....		88.90
T. E. Shuford, Gaston County.....		220.93
W. F. Fletcher, Yadkin County.....		74.08

450.76

July, 1910.

E. S. Norman, Chowan County.....	\$	43.50
J. T. Best, Columbus County.....		187.10
E. O. Spencer, Hyde County.....		100.35
J. L. Sheek, Davie County.....		115.70
B. E. Jones, Guilford County.....		422.30
R. J. Roane, Swain County.....		3.03
J. F. Honeycutt, Cabarrus County.....		2.03
S. L. Hayworth, Randolph County.....		48.43
V. C. V. Shepherd, Henderson County.....		52.80

975.24

August, 1910.

J. E. Ziglar, Forsyth County.....	\$	119.50
J. M. Worley, Jackson County.....		64.68
S. P. Cowan, New Hanover County.....		6.25
J. H. Sears, Wake County.....		411.43
L. W. Tucker, Pitt County.....		45.70
R. N. Cooke, Alamance County.....		199.93
C. H. Haynes, Surry County.....		124.46
M. L. Hinson, Richmond County.....		134.70

1,106.65

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INDIGENT PUPILS—continued.

September, 1910.

J. H. McKenzie, Rowan County	\$	87.70	
J. E. Bowers, Halifax County		68.50	
W. D. P. Sharp, Wilson County		41.30	
J. G. L. Crocker, Northampton County		91.65	
J. F. Harward, Durham County		149.72	
			\$ 438.87

October, 1910.

A. E. Garrett, Hertford County	\$	23.30	
A. C. Kelley, Moore County		43.60	
J. R. McKenzie, Montgomery County		24.63	
R. C. Crowell, Buncombe County		181.55	
S. M. Wheeler, Granville County		43.40	
H. A. Clark, Rockingham County		124.76	
W. R. Medford, Haywood County		81.99	
			523.23

November, 1910.

N. W. Wallace, Mecklenburg County	\$	309.66	
E. A. Stevens, Wayne County		169.10	
N. A. Watson, Cumberland County		139.50	
F. C. Berry, Burke County		20.50	
			638.76
Total	\$	8,757.56	

INHERITANCE TAX.

Received from sundry sources, on above account	\$	6,159.80	
			\$ 6,159.80

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT, LICENSES.

Received from J. R. Young, Commissioner, collections on above account	\$	44,128.48	
			\$ 44,128.48

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT, TAXES.

Received from J. R. Young, Commissioner, collections on above account	\$	196,955.02	
			\$ 196,955.02

LAWS AND JOURNALS, SALE OF.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, collections on above account	\$	278.94	
			\$ 278.94

MANSION AND GROUNDS.

Received from C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for sale of old carpet	\$	8.00	
			\$ 8.00

MEDICAL DEPOSITORY.

Received from J. A. McRae	\$	42.10	
			\$ 42.10

STATEMENT D—Continued.

MERCANTILE AGENCIES.		
Received from Bradstreet.....	\$ 250.00	
Received from Dund & Co.....	250.00	
		\$ 500.00
NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE— COLORED.		
Received from United States Government—appropriation.....	\$ 14,850.00	
		\$ 14,850.00
NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE— WHITE.		
Received from United States Government—appropriation.....	\$ 30,150.00	
		\$ 30,150.00
NORTH CAROLINA EXPERIMENT STATION.		
Received from the United States Government—appropriation.....	\$ 29,000.00	
		\$ 29,000.00
NORTH CAROLINA FISH COMMISSION.		
Received from Theo. S. Meekins, Commissioner, collections on above account.....	\$ 3,847.15	
		\$ 3,847.15
NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD DIVIDENDS.		
Received from A. H. Eller, Treasurer, dividends on above account.....	\$ 210,014.00	
		\$ 210,014.00
OIL INSPECTION FUND.		
Received from W. A. Graham, Commissioner, for stamps.....	\$ 61,032.20	
		\$ 61,032.20
PAPER ACCOUNT.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 52.32	
		\$ 52.32
PENSION REFUND.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 69.00	
		\$ 69.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSION TAXES, RECEIVED FROM SHERIFFS, AS FOLLOWS:

Name.	County.	Property.	Poll.	
December, 1909.				
J. M. Davis.....	Surry.....	\$ 1,792.38	\$ 468.06	
J. B. Lanier.....	Harnett.....	1,546.90	384.39	
R. M. Nowell.....	Johnston.....	2,887.18	697.82	
E. W. Summerill.....	Onslow.....	1,139.85	252.40	
				\$ 9,168.98
January, 1910.				
G. E. Ricks.....	Beaufort.....	\$ 2,454.61	\$ 555.27	
J. M. Clark.....	Bladen.....	1,038.06	283.29	
				4,331.23
February, 1910.				
J. S. Leonard.....	Catawba.....	\$ 2,065.98	\$ 449.53	
S. R. Green.....	Stanly.....	1,514.37	315.57	
J. M. Deaton.....	Iredell.....	3,048.62	567.45	
J. J. Knox.....	Brunswick.....	832.15	200.87	
D. D. Wilkins.....	Cleveland.....	2,607.44	456.90	
J. B. Stokes.....	Bertie.....	1,732.10	374.23	
J. M. Smith.....	Caldwell.....	1,254.33	319.77	
J. S. Royster.....	Vance.....	1,735.14	280.79	
R. E. Davis.....	Warren.....	1,286.70	321.94	
C. E. Tanner.....	Rutherford.....	1,649.08	404.18	
S. P. Martin.....	Anson.....	1,334.56	388.74	
J. R. Edwards.....	Alleghany.....	384.96	124.49	
C. G. Etheridge.....	Camden.....	302.85	93.71	
J. A. Brown.....	Gates.....	718.23	189.35	
J. M. Edwards.....	Yancey.....	373.99	188.33	
A. D. Warren.....	Greene.....	830.75	248.29	
J. S. Hargett.....	Jones.....	710.04	150.94	
J. P. Nunn.....	Lenoir.....	1,839.80	419.44	
J. C. Crawford.....	Martin.....	1,384.59	314.41	
S. W. Andrews.....	Orange.....	1,425.04	250.46	
G. R. Brinson.....	Pamlico.....	569.87	166.67	
B. F. Bray.....	Perquimans.....	880.86	196.31	
C. C. Kilpatrick.....	Transylvania.....	726.87	117.57	
				35,748.26
March, 1910.				
D. C. McPhail.....	Sampson.....	\$ 1,495.48	\$ 508.18	
C. M. Jones.....	Stokes.....	1,155.35	331.86	
J. J. Jenkins.....	Chatham.....	1,704.12	379.28	
J. W. Bryant.....	Mitchell.....	682.96	238.72	
C. L. Johnston.....	Nash.....	2,831.58	595.08	
F. L. W. Cohoon.....	Tyrrell.....	380.42	104.07	
G. G. Best.....	Duplin.....	1,660.62	413.59	
Charles Reid.....	Pasquotank.....	1,590.93	249.57	
C. G. Petty.....	Lee.....	878.16	180.35	
				15,380.32
April, 1910.				
J. W. Alexander.....		\$ 261.20	\$ 57.23	
G. L. Heavener.....	Lincoln.....	1,480.12	269.62	
W. R. Atkinson.....	Pender.....	866.92	250.00	
E. C. McNeill.....	Robeson.....	3,989.33	771.63	
R. A. Adams.....	Alexander.....	646.78	181.37	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSION TAXES, RECEIVED FROM SHERIFFS—continued.

Name.	County.	Property.	Poll.	
April, 1910—continued.				
A. Moore.....	Macon.....	\$ 732.59	\$ 183.09	
W. D. McLaurin.....	Scotland.....	1,027.99	192.89	
P. H. Marshburn.....	McDowell.....	766.43	210.28	
D. C. Ragan.....	Watauga.....	809.48	210.90	
				\$ 12,907.85
May, 1910.				
G. B. Austin.....	Ashe.....	\$ 948.82	\$ 298.34	
S. P. Hancock.....	Carteret.....	846.13	247.26	
T. N. Fitch.....	Caswell.....	837.97	253.30	
G. W. Cole.....	Madison.....	1,072.51	311.79	
T. D. Winstead.....	Person.....	1,060.75	259.81	
John Griffith.....	Union.....	2,321.12	543.00	
J. E. Barnard.....	Currituck.....	582.88	151.85	
J. D. Hayman.....	Dare.....	249.06	97.02	
J. W. Biddle.....	Craven.....	2,624.39	481.88	
P. E. Brown.....	Wilkes.....	1,525.00	463.38	
A. T. Delap.....	Davidson.....	2,472.69	468.05	
				18,117.00
June, 1910.				
B. F. Dawson.....	Edgecombe.....	\$ 2,371.60	\$ 501.90	
H. C. Kearney.....	Franklin.....	1,881.06	431.14	
T. E. Shuford.....	Gaston.....	3,552.77	671.04	
W. F. Fletcher.....	Yadkin.....	903.33	245.90	
				10,558.74
July, 1910.				
E. S. Norman.....	Chowan.....	\$ 854.05	\$ 194.48	
J. T. Best.....	Columbus.....	1,937.52	448.14	
E. O. Spencer.....	Hyde.....	475.95	145.35	
J. L. Sheek.....	Davie.....	1,183.32	209.99	
B. E. Jones.....	Guilford.....	6 079.98	980.09	
R. J. Roane.....	Swain.....	977.34	145.68	
J. F. Honeycutt.....	Cabarrus.....	2,329.21	433.57	
S. L. Hayworth.....	Randolph.....	2,182.96	506.16	
V. C. V. Shepherd.....	Henderson.....	1,312.20	242.08	
				20,638.07
August, 1910.				
J. E. Ziglar.....	Forsyth.....	\$ 5,554.99	\$ 865.87	
A. B. Dickey.....	Cherokee.....	960.86	200.87	
J. M. Worley.....	Jackson.....	954.70	211.14	
S. P. Cowan.....	New Hanover.....	4,565.81	479.34	
J. H. Sears.....	Wake.....	6,552.99	1,054.84	
L. W. Tucker.....	Pitt.....	2,460.27	658.60	
R. N. Cooke.....	Alamance.....	2,656.22	479.41	
C. H. Haynes.....	Surry.....	1,907.61	469.34	
M. L. Hinson.....	Richmond.....	1,590.40	300.12	
A. L. Hill.....	Polk.....	630.19	117.08	
				32,670.65

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSION TAXES, RECEIVED FROM SHERIFFS—continued.

Name.	County.	Property.	Poll.	
September, 1910.				
J. H. McKenzie.....	Rowan.....	\$ 3,827.97	\$ 686.24	
J. E. Bowers.....	Halifax.....	3,034.11	569.43	
W. D. P. Sharp.....	Wilson.....	2,666.31	502.76	
J. G. L. Crocker.....	Northampton.....	1,804.62	365.03	
J. F. Harward.....	Durham.....	7,185.74	574.20	
				\$ 21,216.41
October, 1910.				
A. E. Garrett.....	Hertford.....	\$ 1,266.12	\$ 272.35	
A. C. Kelley.....	Moore.....	1,369.64	276.02	
J. R. McKenzie.....	Montgomery.....	1,127.42	242.48	
R. C. Crowell.....	Buncombe.....	7,032.51	837.30	
S. M. Wheeler.....	Granville.....	1,803.62	379.44	
H. A. Clark.....	Rockingham.....	2,787.74	571.22	
W. R. Ledford.....	Haywood.....	1,812.45	328.04	
				20 106.35
November, 1910.				
N. W. Wallace.....	Mecklenburg.....	\$ 7,393.94	\$ 984.55	
E. A. Stevens.....	Wayne.....	3,155.83	617.88	
J. T. McAlister.....	Washington.....	598.54	186.05	
B. P. Grant.....	Graham.....	447.67	84.60	
N. A. Watson.....	Cumberland.....	2,781.24	569.89	
F. C. Berry.....	Burke.....	1,076.14	276.11	
				18,172.44
Total.....				\$ 219,016.30
PIANO AND ORGAN DEALERS LICENSES.				
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....		\$ 1,886.12		\$ 1,886.12
POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.				
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, stamps received for cash.....		\$ 28.30		\$ 28.30
PRIVILEGE TAX ON RAILROADS.				
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....		\$ 16,736.06		\$ 16,736.06

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES, RECEIVED FROM SHERIFFS, AS FOLLOWS:

Sheriff.	County.	General.	Interest.	
December, 1909.				
J. M. Davis.....	Surry.....	\$ 10,308.06	\$ 102.01	
J. B. Lanier.....	Harnett.....	8,709.28	48.38	
R. M. Nowell.....	Johnston.....	16,804.22	164.82	
E. W. Summerill.....	Onslow.....	6,370.90	38.00	
				\$ 42,545.67
January, 1910.				
G. E. Rieks.....	Beaufort.....	\$ 14,276.03	\$ 228.01	
J. M. Clark.....	Bladen.....	5,597.56	1.90	
				20,103.50
February, 1910.				
J. S. Leonard.....	Catawba.....	\$ 11,324.51	\$ 312.88	
S. R. Greene.....	Stanly.....	8,645.27		
J. M. Deaton.....	Iredell.....	17,218.00	516.93	
J. J. Knox.....	Brunswick.....	4,312.79		
D. D. Wilkins.....	Cleveland.....	14,190.09		
J. B. Stokes.....	Bertie.....	9,844.70	85.28	
J. M. Smith.....	Caldwell.....	7,235.74	138.53	
J. S. Royster.....	Vance.....	10,501.61	779.42	
R. E. Davis.....	Warren.....	8,081.74	99.58	
C. E. Tanner.....	Rutherford.....	9,468.50	165.65	
S. P. Martin.....	Anson.....	7,718.58	145.59	
J. R. Edwards.....	Alleghany.....	2,241.26	2.85	
C. G. Etheridge.....	Camden.....	1,670.73		
J. A. Brown.....	Gates.....	3,906.56		
J. M. Edwards.....	Yancey.....	2,016.16		
A. D. Warren.....	Greene.....	4,821.90		
J. S. Hargett.....	Jones.....	3,824.82		
J. P. Nunn.....	Lenoir.....	10,987.18	445.85	
J. C. Crawford.....	Martin.....	8,012.60	187.73	
S. W. Andrews.....	Orange.....	8,122.80	449.35	
G. R. Brinson.....	Pamlico.....	3,282.80	28.50	
B. F. Bray.....	Perquimans.....	4,996.91	27.51	
C. C. Kilpatrick.....	Transylvania.....	4,203.90	43.70	
				170,058.50
March, 1910.				
D. C. McPhail.....	Sampson.....	\$ 8,646.59	\$	
C. M. Jones.....	Stokes.....	6,544.41	13.50	
J. J. Jenkins.....	Chatham.....	9,450.16	39.06	
J. W. Bryant.....	Mitchell.....	3,700.06	1.90	
C. L. Johnston.....	Nash.....	16,182.80	441.39	
F. L. W. Cohoon.....	Tyrrell.....	2,171.31	28.07	
G. G. Best.....	Duplin.....	9,258.47	77.57	
Charles Reid.....	Pasquotank.....	9,633.11	416.71	
C. G. Petty.....	Lee.....	5,204.03	74.06	
				71,883.20
April, 1910.				
J. W. Alexander.....	Clay.....	\$ 1,383.12	\$	
G. L. Heavener.....	Lincoln.....	8,337.27	45.26	
W. R. Atkinson.....	Pender.....	4,686.81		
E. C. McNeill.....	Robeson.....	23,694.81	373.05	
R. A. Adams.....	Alexander.....	3,829.58		

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*PUBLIC TAXES, RECEIVED FROM SHERIFFS—*continued.*

Sheriff.	County.	General.	Interest.	
April, 1910—continued.				
A. Moore.....	Macon.....	\$ 4,695.47	\$ 2.85	
W. D. McLaurin.....	Scotland.....	5,860.02	111.28	
P. H. Marshburn.....	McDowell.....	4,117.69	33.32	
D. C. Ragan.....	Watauga.....	4,449.36	3.80	
				\$ 61,623.69
May, 1910				
G. B. Austin.....	Ashe.....	\$ 5,177.96	\$	
S. P. Hancock.....	Carteret.....	4,455.96	31.35	
T. N. Fitch.....	Caswell.....	4,488.66	7.89	
G. W. Cole.....	Madison.....	6,004.85	.....
T. D. Winstead.....	Person.....	6,636.79	53.20	
John Griffith.....	Union.....	13,270.30	255.53	
J. E. Barnard.....	Currituck.....	3,241.34	.....
J. D. Hayman.....	Dare.....	1,371.41	15.28	
J. W. Biddle.....	Craven.....	15,339.69	778.44	
P. E. Brown.....	Wilkes.....	8,518.77	75.78	
A. T. Delap.....	Davidson.....	14,080.86	345.69	
				\$4,149.75
June, 1910.				
B. F. Dawson.....	Edgecombe.....	\$ 14,992.87	\$ 534.36	
H. C. Kearney.....	Franklin.....	10,323.28	108.72	
T. E. Shuford.....	Gaston.....	19,479.13	898.22	
W. F. Fletcher.....	Yadkin.....	5,165.09	.....
				51,501.67
July, 1910.				
E. S. Norman.....	Chowan.....	\$ 5,487.30	\$ 227.87	
J. T. Best.....	Columbus.....	11,894.17	264.86	
E. O. Spencer.....	Hyde.....	2,627.04	.....
J. L. Sheek.....	Davie.....	6,620.94	83.12	
B. E. Jones.....	Guilford.....	34,135.23	2,596.82	
R. J. Roane.....	Swain.....	6,302.64	.....
J. F. Honeycutt.....	Cabarrus.....	14,057.82	1,033.17	
S. L. Hayworth.....	Randolph.....	12,323.12	176.86	
V. C. V. Shepherd.....	Henderson.....	7,597.55	67.33	
				105,495.84
August, 1910.				
J. E. Ziglar.....	Forsyth.....	\$ 31,628.11	\$ 2,484.00	
A. B. Dickey.....	Cherokee.....	5,858.53	110.39	
J. M. Worley.....	Jackson.....	5,196.46	.....
S. P. Cowan.....	New Hanover.....	32,215.75	3,224.54	
J. H. Sears.....	Wake.....	39,337.07	3,428.16	
L. W. Tucker.....	Pitt.....	14,484.93	134.73	
R. N. Cooke.....	Alamance.....	10,823.34	134.62	
C. H. Haynes.....	Surry.....	15,266.08	385.38	
M. L. Hinson.....	Richmond.....	9,399.34	408.51	
A. L. Hill.....	Polk.....	3,455.03	1.90	
				177,976.87

North Carolina State Library Raleigh

STATE AUDITOR'S REPORT, 1910.

17

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES, RECEIVED FROM SHERIFFS—continued.

Sheriff.	County.	General.	Interest.	
September, 1910.				
J. H. McKenzie.....	Rowan.....	\$ 20,034.52	\$ 669.36	
J. E. Bowers.....	Halifax.....	17,393.12	430.98	
W. D. P. Sharp.....	Wilson.....	16,720.66	613.61	
J. G. L. Crocker.....	Northampton.....	10,326.68	29.93	
J. F. Harward.....	Durham.....	42,538.92	2,905.71	
				\$ 111,663.49
October, 1910.				
A. E. Garrett.....	Hertford.....	\$ 7,152.84	\$ 9.31	
A. C. Kelley.....	Moore.....	8,502.31	201.12	
J. R. McKenzie.....	Montgomery.....	6,169.66	22.33	
R. C. Crowell.....	Buncombe.....	40,719.40	1,992.24	
S. M. Wheeler.....	Granville.....	10,519.27	223.50	
H. A. Clarke.....	Rockingham.....	16,348.59	1,044.12	
W. R. Medford.....	Haywood.....	10,217.48	45.93	
				103,168.10
November, 1910.				
N. W. Wallace.....	Mecklenburg.....	\$ 43,095.18	\$ 3,553.41	
E. A. Stevens.....	Wayne.....	18,542.51	759.60	
J. T. McAlister.....	Washington.....	3,382.23	30.40	
B. P. Grant.....	Graham.....	2,418.40		
N. A. Watson.....	Cumberland.....	14,878.83	467.22	
F. O. Berry.....	Burke.....	5,994.13		
				93,121.91
				<u>\$1,093,292.19</u>

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX, GENERAL PURPOSES.

Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 178,981.22	
	<u> </u>	\$ 178,981.22

RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX, FOR PENSIONS.

Received from sundry sources, on above account	\$ 34,091.64	
	<u> </u>	\$ 34,091.64

REFRIGERATOR CAR PROPERTY TAX, FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.

Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 139.32	
	<u> </u>	\$ 139.32

REFRIGERATOR CAR PROPERTY TAX, FOR PENSIONS.

Received from sundry sources, on above account	\$ 26.52	
	<u> </u>	\$ 26.52

REGIMENTAL HISTORIES, SALE OF.

Received from M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, on above account ..	\$ 13.65	
	<u> </u>	\$ 13.65

SEAL TAX, PRIVATE SECRETARY.

Received from A. J. Feild, Private Secretary, on above account.	\$ 1,121.25	
	<u> </u>	\$ 1,121.25

SEAL TAX, STATE DEPARTMENT.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, on above account	\$ 171.50	
	<u> </u>	\$ 171.50

SEWING MACHINE LICENSES.

Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 3,944.50	
	<u> </u>	\$ 3,944.50

SHELL FISH FUND.

Received from W. M. Webb, Commissioner, collections on above account	\$ 2,968.86	
	<u> </u>	\$ 2,968.86

SLEEPING CAR PROPERTY TAX, FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.

Received from sundry sources, on above account	\$ 543.39	
	<u> </u>	\$ 543.39

SLEEPING CAR PROPERTY TAX, FOR PENSIONS.

Received from sundry sources, on above account	\$ 103.50	
	<u> </u>	\$ 103.50

STATEMENT D—Continued.

STATE AND COLONIAL RECORDS, SALE OF.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, collections on above account.....	\$ 120.60	\$ 120.60
STATE GUARD, REFUND.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 217.52	\$ 217.52
STATE GUARD, SPECIAL REFUND.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 63.36	\$ 63.36
STATE PRISON.		
Received from prison, transferred to general fund.....	\$ 73,000.00	\$ 73,000.00
STATE PRISON EARNINGS.		
Received from J. J. Laughinghouse, Superintendent, collections on above account.....	\$ 198,896.46	\$ 198,896.46
STEAMBOAT AND CANAL PROPERTY TAX, FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 450.88	\$ 450.88
STEAMBOAT AND CANAL PROPERTY TAX, FOR PENSIONS,		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 85.88	\$ 85.88
STREET RAILWAY, LIGHT AND WATER PROPERTY TAX, FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 3,764.26	\$ 3,764.26
STREET RAILWAY, LIGHT AND WATER PROPERTY TAX, FOR PENSIONS.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 715.88	\$ 715.88
SUPREME COURT REPORTS, SALE OF.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, collections on above account.....	\$ 8,343.36	\$ 8,343.36
TELEGRAPH PROPERTY TAX, FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 1,937.17	\$ 1,937.17

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TELEGRAPH PROPERTY TAX, FOR PENSIONS.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 368.98	\$ 368.98
TELEGRAPH TAX ON RECEIPTS.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 2,637.24	\$ 2,637.24
TELEPHONE PROPERTY TAX, FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 3,654.78	\$ 3,654.78
TELEPHONE PROPERTY TAX, FOR PENSIONS.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 696.08	\$ 696.08
TELEPHONE TAX ON RECEIPTS.		
Received from sundry sources, on above account.....	\$ 13,177.86	\$ 13,177.86
TRADE MARKS.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, collections on above account.....	\$ 29.80	\$ 29.80

STATEMENT E.

SHOWING DETAILED DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING
NOVEMBER 30, 1910.

ADJUTANT GENERAL.		
Paid J. F. Armfield, Adjutant General, salary, eleven months, December, 1909–October, 1910, inclusive, at \$1,600.00 per year-----	\$ 1,466.67	
R. L. Leinster, Adjutant General, salary, one month, November, 1910, at \$1,600.00 per year-----	133.33	
Total-----		\$ 1,600.00
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> , tonnage tax on above account----	\$ 164,459.46	
		\$ 164,459.46
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.		
December, 1910.		
Paid Central Carolina Fair Association, appropriation 1909-----	\$ 100.00	
		\$ 100.00
January, 1910.		
Paid Stokes County Fair Association, appropriation 1909-----	\$ 100.00	
		100.00
March, 1910.		
Paid Mecklenburg Fair Association, appropriation 1909-----	\$ 100.00	
		100.00
July, 1910.		
Paid Forsyth County Agricultural Association, appropriation 1909-----	\$ 100.00	
		100.00
October, 1910.		
• Paid North Carolina Agricultural Society -----	\$ 1,500.00	
		1,500.00
November, 1910.		
Paid North Carolina Industrial Association, appropriation 1910-----	\$ 500.00	
Albemarle Industrial and Fish Association, appropriation 1910----	450.00	
Central Carolina Fair Association, appropriation 1910-----	100.00	
Alamance County Fair Association, appropriation 1910-----	100.00	
Rowan County Fair Association, appropriation 1910-----	100.00	
Mecklenburg Fair Association, appropriation 1910-----	100.00	
		1,350.00
Total-----		\$ 3,250.00
ALAMANCE BATTLE-GROUND ASSOCIATION.		
November, 1910.		
Paid Treasurer of Association, appropriation 1910-----	\$ 100.00	
		\$ 100.00
APPALACHIAN TRAINING SCHOOL.		
Paid Treasurer of school on above account:		
Appropriation for support-----	\$ 6,000.00	
Appropriation for improvements-----	5,000.00	
Total-----		\$ 11,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS.

December, 1909.

Paid W. M. Watson, clerk Superior Court, for J. T. Taylor.....	\$ 120.00
D. A. Houston, clerk Superior Court, for W. B. Treadway.....	120.00
T. Morris, clerk Superior Court, for C. A. Krause.....	120.00
J. F. Johnson, clerk Superior Court, for D. C. Bond.....	120.00
J. H. White, clerk Superior Court, for J. Rector, Sr.....	120.00
T. D. Boone, clerk Superior Court, for G. W. Banks.....	120.00
T. D. Boone, clerk Superior Court, for W. W. Powell.....	120.00
C. H. Somers, clerk Superior Court, for J. L. Adams.....	120.00
C. H. Somers, clerk Superior Court, for B. F. Absher.....	120.00
F. L. Hoyle, clerk Superior Court, for S. H. Crawford.....	120.00
C. P. Matheson, clerk Superior Court, for W. D. Mentz.....	120.00
C. Johnson, clerk Superior Court, for J. R. Billups.....	120.00
T. C. Robinson, clerk Superior Court, for G. W. Gullledge.....	120.00
T. C. Robinson, clerk Superior Court, for T. H. Lewis.....	120.00
J. H. White, clerk Superior Court, for McHone.....	120.00
C. A. Armstrong, clerk Superior Court, for J. M. Fox.....	120.00
J. R. Hatch, clerk Superior Court, for M. Jinnett.....	120.00
J. R. Hatch, clerk Superior Court, for W. Mozinga.....	120.00
D. H. Wallace, clerk Superior Court, for C. Carter.....	120.00
J. R. Dail, clerk Superior Court, for C. R. Jones.....	120.00
G. A. Paul, clerk Superior Court, for J. W. Selby.....	120.00
W. W. Hampton, clerk Superior Court, for J. Coble.....	120.00
D. W. Bradsher, clerk Superior Court, for W. P. Lawson.....	120.00
A. A. Fain, clerk Superior Court, for J. W. Hembree.....	120.00
J. J. Barrow, clerk Superior Court, for R. H. Gupton.....	120.00
R. S. Newton, clerk Superior Court, for A. K. McKeithan.....	120.00
J. L. Crater, clerk Superior Court, for S. Holcombe.....	120.00
G. T. Farwell, clerk Superior Court, for N. W. Ireland.....	120.00
D. A. Houston, clerk Superior Court, for J. A. Morris.....	120.00
D. A. Houston, clerk Superior Court, for S. J. Haney.....	120.00
A. Nixon, clerk Superior Court, for J. S. Lawing.....	120.00
T. T. Loftis, clerk Superior Court, for W. Aiken.....	120.00
C. B. Green, clerk Superior Court, for W. O'Brian.....	120.00
C. B. Green, clerk Superior Court, for C. A. Crabtree.....	120.00
W. S. Stevens, clerk Superior Court, for S. S. Tiner.....	120.00
W. S. Stevens, clerk Superior Court, for J. G. Allen.....	120.00
C. E. Godwin, clerk Superior Court, for Y. Willard.....	120.00
C. E. Godwin, clerk Superior Court, for A. W. Hunt.....	120.00
A. P. Harris, clerk Superior Court, for D. W. F. Kendall.....	120.00
A. P. Harris, clerk Superior Court, for H. W. Gurgess.....	120.00
D. W. Bradsher, clerk Superior Court, for W. C. Mangum.....	120.00
D. W. Bradsher, clerk Superior Court, for D. Harris.....	120.00
M. O. Dickerson, clerk Superior Court, for J. B. Moore.....	120.00
F. L. Hoyle, clerk Superior Court, for J. Willis.....	120.00
F. L. Hoyle, clerk Superior Court, for J. M. Sweezy.....	120.00
F. L. Hoyle, clerk Superior Court, for T. W. Bridges.....	120.00
W. C. Hammond, clerk Superior Court, for I. P. McPherson.....	120.00
W. C. Hammond, clerk Superior Court, for E. A. Turner.....	120.00
W. C. Hammond, clerk Superior Court, for R. Alfred.....	120.00
W. C. Hammond, clerk Superior Court, for J. M. Overman.....	120.00
W. C. Hammond, clerk Superior Court, for D. B. Leach.....	120.00
S. S. Nash, clerk Superior Court, for J. Hardy.....	120.00
L. A. Bristol, clerk Superior Court, for J. Smith.....	120.00
L. A. Bristol, clerk Superior Court, for L. Lane.....	120.00
L. A. Bristol, clerk Superior Court, for A. Bowman.....	120.00
C. C. Cornwall, clerk Superior Court, for H. A. Torrence.....	120.00
J. H. White, clerk Superior Court, for J. Freeman.....	120.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS—*continued.*December, 1909—*continued.*

Paid J. H. White, clerk Superior Court, for J. Lewis.....	\$	120.00	
J. H. White, clerk Superior Court, for J. A. Whitt.....		120.00	
J. L. Crater, clerk Superior Court, for P. H. Holcombe.....		120.00	
W. W. Hampton, clerk Superior Court, for R. G. Bullard.....		120.00	
W. W. Hampton, clerk Superior Court, for L. Payne.....		120.00	
W. J. Davis, clerk Superior Court, for R. Edwards.....		120.00	
W. J. Davis, clerk Superior Court, for N. A. Callihan.....		120.00	
W. J. Davis, clerk Superior Court, for W. H. Caines.....		120.00	
R. E. Transou, clerk Superior Court, for J. P. Adams.....		120.00	
R. E. Transou, clerk Superior Court, for J. M. Wimmer.....		120.00	
W. L. Lyon, clerk Superior Court, for J. W. Phelps.....		120.00	
S. M. Gary, clerk Superior Court, for W. H. Cannon.....		120.00	
R. E. Osborne, clerk Superior Court, for J. Rathborn.....		120.00	
M. T. Chilton, clerk Superior Court, for J. E. Newman.....		120.00	
V. F. Brown, clerk Superior Court, for S. J. Green.....		120.00	
V. F. Brown, clerk Superior Court, for Wm. Reed.....		120.00	
V. F. Brown, clerk Superior Court, for L. McMahon.....		120.00	
C. E. Godwin, clerk Superior Court, for L. J. Newton.....		120.00	
J. H. White, clerk Superior Court, for H. E. Hollofield.....		120.00	
J. H. White, clerk Superior Court, for M. Stroupe.....		120.00	
R. M. Ledford, clerk Superior Court, for W. W. Rankin.....		120.00	
	\$		9,360.00

January, 1910.

Paid J. T. Flythe, clerk Superior Court, for J. A. Ingram.....	\$	120.00	
W. H. Humphrey, clerk Superior Court, for J. W. Wilkins.....		120.00	
A. T. Grant, clerk Superior Court, for T. Caton.....		120.00	
P. Collins, clerk Superior Court, for B. Rouse.....		120.00	
E. Clapp, clerk Superior Court, for J. Johnson.....		120.00	
W. H. Humphrey, clerk Superior Court, for L. S. Williams.....		120.00	
S. G. Mewborne, clerk Superior Court, for W. H. Spears.....		94.00	
R. L. Mitchell, clerk Superior Court, for A. G. Stanley.....		120.00	
			934.00

February, 1910.

Paid J. R. Hatch, clerk Superior Court, for C. Mitchell.....	\$	120.00	
			120.00

March, 1910.

Paid M. O. Dickerson, clerk Superior Court, for G. W. Calloway.....	\$120.00		
J. J. Barrow, clerk Superior Court, for J. Patterson.....		120.00	
J. F. McCubbins, clerk Superior Court, for G. Caudle.....		120.00	
J. A. Russell, clerk Superior Court, for M. A. Hartis.....		94.00	
			454.00

May, 1910.

Paid M. Erwin, clerk Superior Court, for M. F. Carson.....	\$	120.00	
M. Erwin, clerk Superior Court, for A. C. Fletcher.....		120.00	
M. Erwin, clerk Superior Court, for A. N. Rogers.....		120.00	
			360.00

June, 1910.

Paid W. M. Watson, clerk Superior Court, for R. A. Russell.....	\$	120.00	
J. B. Hensley, clerk Superior Court, for W. D. Williams.....		120.00	
C. E. Godwin, clerk Superior Court, for A. Hege.....		120.00	
C. E. Godwin, clerk Superior Court, for D. Sells.....		120.00	
L. W. Stanley, clerk Superior Court, for S. Summersett.....		120.00	
L. W. Stanley, clerk Superior Court, for H. Vines.....		120.00	
			720.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS—continued.

July, 1910.

Paid W. M. Watson, clerk Superior Court, for M. E. Whitehurst.....	\$	120.00	
J. R. Dail, clerk Superior Court, for C. H. Forrest.....		120.00	
J. F. McCubbins, clerk Superior Court, for M. H. Hunt.....		120.00	
			\$ 360.00

August, 1910.

Paid A. A. Fain, clerk Superior Court, for D. T. Sudderth.....	\$	120.00	
J. A. Hobbs, clerk Superior Court, for A. J. Weaver.....		120.00	
R. S. Newton, clerk Superior Court, for J. R. Ward.....		120.00	
W. M. Watson, clerk Superior Court, for J. Taylor.....		120.00	
S. E. Midgett, clerk Superior Court, for Z. Flowers.....		120.00	
M. T. Chilton, clerk Superior Court, for G. W. Barr.....		120.00	
J. D. Kernodle, clerk Superior Court, for J. W. Riley.....		120.00	
J. D. Kernodle, clerk Superior Court, for S. S. Thompson.....		120.00	
			960.00

September, 1910.

Paid J. J. Barrow, clerk Superior Court, for Alex. Harris.....	\$	120.00	
J. R. Rodwell, clerk Superior Court, for B. P. Robertson.....		120.00	
			240.00

October, 1910.

Paid C. Strayhorn, clerk Superior Court, for J. Mincey.....	\$	120.00	
A. A. McKeithan, clerk Superior Court, for D. A. Wallace.....		120.00	
A. A. McKeithan, clerk Superior Court, for W. M. Chapman.....		120.00	
J. A. Hartness, clerk Superior Court, for J. H. Brown, 1909.....		120.00	
J. A. Hartness, clerk Superior Court, for J. H. Brown, 1910.....		120.00	
			600.00
Total	\$	14,108.00	

APPROPRIATION FIRE PROTECTION STATE INSTITUTIONS

March, 1910.

Paid F. M. Scroggs, steward, hose, Morganton Hospital	\$	624.92	
			\$ 624.92

APPROPRIATION PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

Paid on above account as follows:

November, 1910.

Paid A. T. Thompson, treasurer Alamance County, Friendship	\$	250.00	
A. T. Thompson, treasurer Alamance County, Hawfield.....		250.00	
A. M. Matheson, treasurer Alexander County, Stony Point		250.00	
A. M. Matheson, treasurer Alexander County, Taylorsville.....		250.00	
J. R. Edwards, treasurer Alleghany County, Turkey Knob.....		250.00	
C. Marsh, treasurer Anson County, Lilesville.....		250.00	
A. V. Cole, treasurer Bertie County, Aulander.....		250.00	
A. V. Cole, treasurer Bertie County, Mars Hills.....		250.00	
A. McA. Council, treasurer Bladen County, Abbottsburg.....		250.00	
A. McA. Council, treasurer Bladen County, Bladenboro		250.00	
A. McA. Council, treasurer Bladen County, White Oak		250.00	
T. M. Duckett, treasurer Buncombe County, Barnardsville.....		250.00	
T. M. Duckett, treasurer Buncombe County, Fairview.....		250.00	
T. M. Duckett, treasurer Buncombe County, Hominy Valley.....		250.00	
C. A. Overcash, treasurer Cabarrus County, Rocky River		250.00	
C. A. Overcash, treasurer Cabarrus County, Winecoff.....		250.00	
J. J. Austin, treasurer Caldwell County, Granite Falls.....		250.00	
J. R. Sawyer, treasurer Camden County, South Mills		250.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—*continued.*November, 1910—*continued.*

Paid J. U. Long, treasurer Catawba County, St. James.....	\$	250.00
J. U. Long, treasurer Catawba County, Startown.....		250.00
J. J. Jenkins, treasurer Chatham County, Merry Oaks.....		250.00
J. J. Jenkins, treasurer Chatham County, Pittsboro.....		250.00
J. J. Jenkins, treasurer Chatham County, Siler City.....		250.00
A. G. Deweese, treasurer Cherokee County, Murphy.....		250.00
A. J. Jones, treasurer Clay County, Hayesville.....		250.00
R. Stroup, treasurer Cleveland County, Fallston.....		250.00
R. Powell, treasurer Columbus County, Chadbourne.....		250.00
R. Powell, treasurer Columbus County, Whiteville.....		250.00
F. S. Ernul, treasurer Craven County, Vanceboro.....		250.00
D. Gaster, treasurer Cumberland County, Godwin.....		250.00
D. Gaster, treasurer Cumberland County, Stedman.....		250.00
G. W. Williams, treasurer Currituck County, Poplar Branch.....		250.00
W. G. Fitzgerald, treasurer Davidson County, Chuchland.....		250.00
W. G. Fitzgerald, treasurer Davidson County, Reeds.....		250.00
T. C. Sheets, treasurer Davie County, Cooleemee.....		250.00
T. C. Sheets, treasurer Davie County, Farmington.....		250.00
G. G. Best, treasurer Duplin County, Teachey's.....		250.00
S. Bowling, treasurer Durham County, Bahama.....		250.00
B. F. Eagles, treasurer Edgecombe County, Macclesfield.....		250.00
B. F. Eagles, treasurer Edgecombe County, Whitakers.....		250.00
G. L. Beck, treasurer Forsyth County, Bethania.....		250.00
G. L. Beck, treasurer Forsyth County, Kernersville.....		250.00
G. L. Beck, treasurer Forsyth County, Lewisville.....		250.00
G. L. Beck, treasurer Forsyth County, Walkertown.....		250.00
J. M. Shuford, treasurer Gaston County, Dallas.....		250.00
J. M. Shuford, treasurer Gaston County, Stanly.....		250.00
R. W. Gatling, treasurer Gates County, Reynoldson.....		250.00
R. W. Gatling, treasurer Gates County, Sunbury.....		250.00
W. T. Lyon, treasurer Granville County, Creedmoor.....		250.00
W. T. Lyon, treasurer Granville County, Knap of Reeds.....		250.00
W. T. Lyon, treasurer Granville County, Stem.....		250.00
G. H. McKinney, treasurer Guilford County, Monticello.....		250.00
J. E. Bowers, treasurer Halifax County, Aurelian Springs.....		250.00
J. E. Bowers, treasurer Halifax County, Enfield.....		250.00
J. H. Williams, treasurer Harnett County, Angier.....		250.00
J. H. Williams, treasurer Harnett County, Lillington.....		250.00
H. A. Love, treasurer Haywood County, Rock Hill.....		250.00
H. A. Love, treasurer Haywood County, Rock Springs.....		250.00
A. E. Garrett, treasurer Hertford County, Winton.....		250.00
J. O. Marshall, treasurer Hyde County, Wadesville.....		250.00
W. Bryson, treasurer Jackson County, Webster.....		250.00
W. L. Stancill, treasurer Johnston County, Kenly.....		250.00
W. L. Stancill, treasurer Johnston County, Wilson's Mills.....		250.00
B. C. Pearce, treasurer Lee County, Jonesboro.....		250.00
J. O. Allen, treasurer Lincoln County, Crouse.....		250.00
J. O. Allen, treasurer Lincoln County, Denver.....		250.00
A. Moore, treasurer Macon County, Higdonville.....		250.00
A. Moore, treasurer Macon County, Iotla.....		250.00
W. H. Henderson, treasurer Madison County, Madison Seminary.....		250.00
W. H. Henderson, treasurer Madison County, Spring Creek.....		250.00
C. D. Carstarphen, treasurer Martin County, Robersonville.....		250.00
C. D. Carstarphen, treasurer Martin County, Williamston.....		250.00
A. D. Muse, treasurer Moore County, Southern Pines.....		250.00
J. D. Winstead, treasurer Nash County, Mount Pleasant.....		250.00
J. D. Winstead, treasurer Nash County, Red Oak.....		250.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS *continued.*November, 1909—*continued.*

Paid	E. J. Gay, treasurer Northampton County, Seaboard	\$	250.00
	E. J. Gay, treasurer Northampton County, Severn		250.00
	H. L. Parrish, treasurer Orange County, Hillsboro		250.00
	C. S. Wescott, treasurer Pamlico County, Oriental		250.00
	W. R. Atkinson, treasurer Pender County, Atkinson		250.00
	W. R. Atkinson, treasurer Pender County, Burgaw		250.00
	O. L. Satterfield, treasurer Person County, Bethel Hill		250.00
	O. L. Satterfield, treasurer Person County, Bushy Fork		250.00
	H. T. Arledge, treasurer Polk County, Columbus		250.00
	R. L. McDonald, treasurer Richmond County, Hoffman		250.00
	M. G. McKenzie, treasurer Robeson County, Lumber Bridge		250.00
	M. G. McKenzie, treasurer Robeson County, Orrum		250.00
	M. G. McKenzie, treasurer Robeson County, Rowland		250.00
	M. G. McKenzie, treasurer Robeson County, Philadelphia		250.00
	H. A. Clark, treasurer Rockingham County, Madison		250.00
	H. A. Clark, treasurer Rockingham County, Ruffin		250.00
	H. A. Clark, treasurer Rockingham County, Stoneville		250.00
	J. R. Nicholas, treasurer Rowan County, Mt. Ulla		250.00
	J. R. Nicholas, treasurer Rowan County, Woodleaf		250.00
	A. R. Yelton, treasurer Rutherford County, Forest City		250.00
	A. R. Yelton, treasurer Rutherford County, Rutherfordton		250.00
	T. E. Owen, treasurer Sampson County, Newton Grove		250.00
	A. Tucker, treasurer Stanly County, New London		250.00
	A. F. Christian, treasurer Stokes County, King		250.00
	A. F. Christian, treasurer Stokes County, Walnut Cove		250.00
	J. W. Redmon, treasurer Surry County, Dobson		250.00
	J. S. Stanbury, treasurer Swain County, Whittier		250.00
	Z. W. Nichols, treasurer Transylvania County, Penrose		250.00
	Z. W. Nichols, treasurer Transylvania County, Roseman		250.00
	J. W. Laney, treasurer Union County, Marshville		250.00
	J. W. Laney, treasurer Union County, Unionville		250.00
	W. E. Gary, treasurer Vance County, Bona Vista		250.00
	W. E. Gary, treasurer Vance County, Kittrell		250.00
	G. T. Norwood, treasurer Wake County, Bay Leaf		250.00
	G. T. Norwood, treasurer Wake County, Wakelon		250.00
	M. B. Alston, treasurer Warren County, Macon		250.00
	M. B. Alston, treasurer Warren County, Wise		250.00
	C. Latham, treasurer Washington County, Creswell		250.00
	C. Latham, treasurer Washington County, Roper		250.00
	J. W. Thompson, treasurer Wayne County, Seven Springs		250.00
	P. E. Brown, treasurer Wilkes County, Ronda		250.00
	T. W. Williams, treasurer Wilson County, Lucama		250.00
	T. W. Williams, treasurer Wilson County, Rock Ridge		250.00
	S. W. Vestal, treasurer Yadkin County, Booneville		250.00
	W. T. Tomberlin, treasurer Yancey County, Elk Shoal		250.00
	A. J. Thompson, treasurer Alamance County, Sylvan		200.00
	J. A. Lea, treasurer Caswell County, Providence		200.00
	B. F. Eagles, treasurer Edgecombe County, Tarboro		100.00
	P. B. Griffin, treasurer Franklin County, Franklinton		100.00
	P. B. Griffin, treasurer Franklin County, Louisburg		100.00
	A. D. Muse, treasurer Moore County, Carthage		100.00
	A. F. Christian, treasurer Stokes County, Pinnacle		100.00
	J. W. Redmon, treasurer Surry County, Elkin		100.00
	J. W. Redmon, treasurer Surry County, Rockford		100.00
	W. A. Bailey, treasurer Burke County, Glen Alpine		300.00
	D. Gaster, treasurer Cumberland County, Hope Mills		300.00
	P. B. Griffin, treasurer Franklin County, Bunn		300.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—continued.

November, 1909—continued.

Paid W. R. Sloan, treasurer Iredell County, Harmony.....	\$	300.00
W. R. Sloan, treasurer Iredell County, Scotts.....		300.00
J. H. Dawson, treasurer Lenior County, LaGrange.....		300.00
B. F. Newby, treasurer Randolph County, Liberty.....		300.00
J. W. Thompson, treasurer Wayne County, Falling Creek.....		300.00
S. W. Vestal, treasurer Yadkin County, Courtney.....		300.00
W. L. Stancill, treasurer Johnston County, Benson.....		350.00
E. G. Gay, treasurer Northampton County, Rich Square.....		350.00
H. L. Parrish, treasurer Orange County, Chapel Hill.....		350.00
B. F. Newby, treasurer Randolph County, Farmer.....		350.00
J. W. Redmon, treasurer Surry County, Pilot Mountain.....		350.00
G. T. Norwood, treasurer Wake County, Holly Springs.....		350.00
J. W. Thompson, treasurer Wayne County, Pikeville.....		350.00
J. M. Shuford, treasurer Gaston County, Belmont.....		375.00
G. H. McKinney, treasurer Guilford County, Pleasant Garden ..		375.00
V. C. V. Shepherd, treasurer Henderson County, Hendersonville		375.00
W. B. Wilson, treasurer Pitt County, Bethel.....		375.00
W. B. Wilson, treasurer Pitt County, Farmville.....		375.00
A. E. Garrett, treasurer Hertford County, Ahoskie.....		400.00
M. A. Thompson, treasurer Mitchell County, Spruce Pine.....		400.00
G. A. Hurst, treasurer Onslow County, Richlands.....		400.00
B. F. Newby, treasurer Randolph County, Trinity.....		400.00
C. Marsh, treasurer Anson County, Morven.....		500.00
L. S. Vannoy, treasurer Ashe County, Hilton.....		500.00
E. R. Mixon, treasurer Beaufort County, Pantego.....		500.00
A. Thomas, treasurer Carteret County, Atlantic.....		500.00
E. H. Henneman, treasurer Cherokee County, Andrews.....		500.00
F. S. Ernul, treasurer Craven County, Dover.....		500.00
G. G. Best, treasurer Duplin County, Warsaw.....		500.00
S. Bowling, treasurer Durham County, East Durham		500.00
G. H. McKinney, treasurer Guilford County, Jamestown.....		500.00
C. P. Harriett, treasurer Jones County, Pollocksville.....		500.00
N. C. Jones, treasurer McDowell County, Nebo.....		500.00
J. W. Stinson, treasurer Mecklenburg County, Huntersville.....		500.00
J. W. Stinson, treasurer Mecklenburg County, Matthews.....		500.00
J. R. McKenzie, treasurer Montgomery County, Biseoe.....		500.00
T. E. Owen, treasurer Sampson County, Clinton.....		500.00
W. D. McLaurin, treasurer Scotland County, Gibson.....		500.00
J. S. Stanbury, treasurer Swain County, Bryson City.....		500.00
G. T. Norwood, treasurer Wake County, Cary.....		500.00
P. E. Brown, treasurer Wilkes County, Wilkesboro.....		500.00
A. Moore, treasurer Macon County, Cowee.....		150.00
J. R. Nicholas, treasurer Rowan County, China Grove.....		175.00
R. L. McDonald, treasurer Richmond County, Roberdel		450.00
Total.....	\$	50,000.00

APPROPRIATION, PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Paid County Treasurers on above account as follows:

February, 1910.

Paid A. J. Thompson, Alamance County.....	\$	1,623.33
A. M. Matheson, Alexander County.....		694.86
J. R. Edwards, Alleghany County.....		534.94
J. O. A. Craig, Anson County.....		1,476.78
L. S. Vannoy, Ashe County.....		1,279.84

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION, PUBLIC SCHOOLS—continued.

February, 1910—continued.

Paid J. F. Tayloe, Beaufort County.....	\$ 1,632.59
J. B. Stokes, Bertie County.....	1,320.81
W. S. Clark, Bladen County.....	991.55
G. E. Brooks, Brunswick County.....	808.50
T. M. Duckett, Buncombe County.....	2,936.25
A. N. Dale, Burke County.....	1,180.60
C. A. Overeash, Cabarrus County.....	1,471.64
J. J. Austin, Caldwell County.....	1,186.77
J. R. Sawyer, Camden County.....	371.56
A. Thomas, Carteret County.....	715.60
J. A. Lea, Caswell County.....	851.52
J. U. Long, Catawba County.....	1,653.66
J. J. Jenkins, Chatham County.....	1,381.31
A. G. Dewese, Cherokee County.....	889.23
W. N. White, Chowan County.....	579.16
A. J. Jones, Clay County.....	263.58
W. R. Newton, Cleveland County.....	1,731.31
R. H. Powell, Columbus County.....	1,545.17
F. S. Ernul, Craven County.....	1,295.44
D. Gaster, Cumberland County.....	2,119.53
G. W. Williams, Currituck County.....	478.38
J. N. Davis, Dare County.....	290.01
W. G. Fitzgerald, Davidson County.....	1,589.39
J. W. Echison, Davie County.....	794.61
G. G. Best, Duplin County.....	1,379.77
S. Bowling, Durham County.....	1,879.06
J. E. Cobb, Edgecombe County.....	1,736.45
G. L. Beek, Forsyth County.....	2,449.82
P. B. Griffin, Franklin County.....	1,485.52
J. M. Shuford, Gaston County.....	2,129.47
R. W. Gatling, Gates County.....	678.57
J. D. Orr, Graham County.....	295.29
W. T. Lyons, Granville County.....	1,435.48
W. T. Carraway, Greene County.....	711.82
G. W. McKinney, Guilford County.....	3,153.59
J. E. Bowers, Halifax County.....	2,004.52
J. W. Williams, Harnett County.....	1,224.65
H. A. Love, Haywood County.....	1,155.06
K. P. Freeman, Henderson County.....	882.71
A. E. Garrett, Hertford County.....	925.56
J. O. Marshall, Hyde County.....	529.28
W. R. Sloan, Iredell County.....	1,928.08
W. Bryson, Jackson County.....	804.04
G. A. Hood, Johnston County.....	2,314.75
B. C. Pearce, Lee County.....	661.09
C. P. Harriett, Jones County.....	478.72
J. H. Dawson, Lenoir County.....	1,137.23
J. O. Allen, Lincoln County.....	1,038.17
H. D. Dean, Macon County.....	745.08
W. H. Henderson, Madison County.....	1,355.09
C. D. Garstarphen, Martin County.....	994.29
N. C. Jones, McDowell County.....	979.21
H. J. Walker, Mecklenburg County.....	3,652.02
M. A. Thompson, Mitchell County.....	1,112.90
J. R. McKenzie, Montgomery County.....	900.71
A. D. Muse, Moore County.....	998.75
J. D. Winstead, Nash County.....	1,705.43

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION, PUBLIC SCHOOLS—continued.

February, 1910—continued.

Paid H. McL. Green, New Hanover County.....	\$ 1,317.89
J. G. L. Crocker, Northampton County.....	1,213.00
G. A. Hurst, Onslow County.....	806.60
H. L. Parish, Orange County.....	845.52
C. S. Wescott, Pamlico County.....	597.50
J. P. Thompson, Pasquotank County.....	906.02
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County.....	823.06
L. W. Norman, Perquimans County.....	620.64
O. L. Satterfield, Person County.....	996.18
S. T. White, Pitt County.....	2,159.13
J. Jackson, Polk County.....	431.59
B. F. Newby, Randolph County.....	1,739.71
D. M. Morrison, Richmond County.....	1,155.41
M. G. McKenzie, Robeson County.....	2,750.80
H. A. Clark, Rockingham County.....	2,314.07
J. R. Nicholas, Rowan County.....	2,111.82
A. R. Yelton, Rutherford County.....	1,641.84
T. E. Owen, Sampson County.....	1,696.86
H. D. McLauren, Scotland County.....	575.73
A. Tucker, Stanly County.....	1,190.03
A. F. Christian, Stokes County.....	1,187.12
J. W. Redmon, Surry County.....	1,769.88
J. S. Stanbury, Swain County.....	542.31
Z. W. Nichols, Transylvania County.....	406.22
W. H. McCles, Tyrrell County.....	320.14
G. M. Laney, Union County.....	1,853.35
W. E. Gary, Vance County.....	1,125.92
L. B. Pegram, Wake County.....	3,529.13
J. L. Coleman, Warren County.....	1,203.57
W. N. Thomas, Watauga County.....	892.31
C. Latham, Washington County.....	621.67
P. E. Brown, Wilkes County.....	1,844.95
J. W. Thompson, Wayne County.....	1,954.47
W. T. Farmer, Wilson County.....	1,581.85
S. W. Vestal, Yadkin County.....	930.02
W. T. Tomberlin, Yancey County.....	763.59
Total.....	\$ 125,000.00

APPROPRIATION, PUBLIC SCHOOLS—SUPPLEMENTAL.

Paid County Treasurers on above account as follows:

February, 1910.

Paid A. M. Matheson, Alexander County.....	\$ 1,726.40
J. R. Edwards, Alleghany County.....	2,741.18
L. S. Vannoy, Ashe County.....	2,777.64
J. O. A. Craig, Anson County.....	1,380.79
G. E. Brooks, Brunswick County.....	1,350.00
W. S. Clark, Bladen County.....	3,374.97
J. J. Austin, Caldwell County.....	2,487.49
A. N. Dale, Burke County.....	897.14
A. Thomas, Carteret County.....	2,197.60
J. R. Sawyer, Camden County.....	1,241.32
J. U. Long, Catawba County.....	1,984.95
J. A. Lea, Caswell County.....	1,921.89
A. G. Deweese, Cherokee County.....	2,618.80

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION, PUBLIC SCHOOLS—SUPPLEMENTAL—continued.

February, 1910—continued.

Paid J. J. Jenkins, Chatham County.....	\$ 1,501.02
W. R. Newton, Cleveland County.....	2,026.67
A. J. Jones, Clay County.....	347.94
D. Gaster, Cumberland County.....	1,550.70
R. H. Powell, Columbus County.....	1,238.40
J. N. Davis, Dare County.....	2,792.55
G. W. Williams, Currituck County.....	730.58
G. G. Best, Duplin County.....	880.65
W. G. Fitzgerald, Davidson County.....	416.57
R. W. Gatling, Gates County.....	1,091.88
P. B. Griffin, Franklin County.....	2,061.25
W. T. Lyon, Granville County.....	1,583.34
J. D. Orr, Graham County.....	360.00
J. H. Williams, Harnett County.....	911.18
W. T. Carraway, Greene County.....	896.45
A. E. Garrett, Hertford County.....	804.65
K. P. Freeman, Henderson County.....	1,129.21
W. R. Sloan, Iredell County.....	938.60
J. O. Marshall, Hyde County.....	2,641.82
W. Bryson, Jackson County.....	2,411.28
B. C. Pearee, Lee County.....	1,127.42
J. O. Allen, Lincoln County.....	1,186.91
C. P. Harriett, Jones County.....	824.33
W. H. Henderson, Madison County.....	2,216.59
H. D. Dean, Macon County.....	972.00
N. C. Jones, McDowell County.....	1,927.89
M. A. Thompson, Mitchell County.....	1,343.48
A. D. Muse, Moore County.....	2,476.09
J. R. McKenzie, Montgomery County.....	688.30
G. A. Hurst, Onslow County.....	1,284.75
J. G. L. Crocker, Northampton County.....	882.07
C. S. Weseett, Pamlico County.....	2,087.89
H. L. Parrish, Orange County.....	976.95
L. W. Norman, Perquimans County.....	380.00
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County.....	1,350.00
B. F. Newby, Randolph County.....	1,649.54
J. Jackson, Polk County.....	334.80
A. R. Yelton, Rutherford County.....	1,888.83
H. A. Clark, Rockingham County.....	1,408.77
A. Tucker, Stanly County.....	789.99
T. E. Owen, Sampson County.....	2,163.37
J. W. Redmon, Surry County.....	1,350.00
A. F. Christian, Stokes County.....	1,913.45
G. M. Lancy, Union County.....	1,571.45
Z. W. Nichols, Transylvania County.....	1,803.31
C. Latham, Washington County.....	89.83
J. L. Coleman, Warren County.....	926.25
P. E. Brown, Wilkes County.....	5,234.67
W. N. Thomas, Watauga County.....	1,876.80
S. W. Vestal, Yadkin County.....	1,108.80
W. T. Tomberlin, Yancey County.....	1,950.56
Total.....	\$ 98,800.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION, RURAL LIBRARIES.

Paid County Treasurers on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid W. E. Gary, Vance County.....	\$	10.00
A. D. Muse, Moore County.....		5.00
Z. W. Nichols, Transylvania County.....		5.00
A. Thomas, Carteret County.....		5.00
J. A. Lea, Caswell County.....		5.00
C. P. Harriett, Jones County.....		20.00
J. B. Stokes, Bertie County.....		10.00
W. S. Clark, Bladen County.....		20.00
J. R. Edwards, Alleghany County.....		10.00
B. F. Newby, Randolph County.....		5.00
L. W. Norman, Perquimans County.....		40.00
N. C. Jones, McDowell County.....		30.00
T. M. Duckett, Buncombe County.....		20.00
A. R. Yelton, Rutherford County.....		10.00
M. G. McKenzie, Robeson County.....		5.00
J. M. Shuford, Gaston County.....		5.00
W. T. Carraway, Green County.....		10.00
J. O. Allen, Lincoln County.....		10.00
G. A. Hurst, Onslow County.....		15.00
J. F. Tayloe, Beaufort County.....		35.00
O. A. Overcash, Cabarrus County.....		15.00
J. H. Williams, Harnett County.....		15.00

\$ 305.00

January, 1910.

Paid J. G. L. Crocker, Northampton County.....	\$	5.00
B. F. Newby, Randolph County.....		5.00
Z. W. Nichols, Transylvania County.....		10.00
T. M. Duckett, Buncombe County.....		5.00
A. R. Yelton, Rutherford County.....		10.00
J. L. Coleman, Warren County.....		10.00
W. E. Gary, Vance County.....		5.00
J. B. Stokes, Bertie County.....		10.00
W. T. Carraway, Greene County.....		10.00
J. F. Tayloe, Beaufort County.....		10.00
J. O. Marshall, Hyde County.....		10.00
F. S. Ernul, Craven County.....		20.00
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County.....		5.00
A. Thomas, Carteret County.....		20.00
J. J. Austin, Caldwell County.....		50.00
W. G. Fitzgerald, Davidson County.....		50.00
H. L. Parrish, Orange County.....		30.00
G. A. Hurst, Onslow County.....		15.00
C. D. Carstarphen, Martin County.....		35.00
C. P. Harriett, Jones County.....		20.00
A. D. Muse, Moore County.....		5.00
K. P. Freeman, Henderson County.....		5.00
A. J. Thompson, Alamance County.....		40.00
A. N. Dale, Burke County.....		20.00
W. R. Newton, Cleveland County.....		25.00
H. J. Walker, Mecklenburg County.....		15.00
B. F. Newby, Randolph County.....		5.00
J. J. Jenkins, Chatham County.....		10.00
G. W. Williams, Currituck County.....		10.00
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County.....		10.00
B. C. Pearce, Lee County.....		10.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR RURAL LIBRARIES—continued.

January, 1910—continued.

Paid W. R. Newton, Cleveland County.....	\$	20.00	
J. D. Winstead, Nash County.....		10.00	
K. P. Freeman, Henderson County.....		5.00	
S. Bowling, Durham County.....		5.00	
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland County.....		20.00	
			\$ 550.00

February, 1910.

Paid G. E. Brooks, Brunswick County.....	\$	20.00	
J. M. Shuford, Gaston County.....		5.00	
A. Tucker, Stanly County.....		10.00	
J. H. Williams, Harnett County.....		10.00	
T. M. Duckett, Buncombe County.....		5.00	
A. E. Garrett, Hertford County.....		5.00	
J. U. Long, Catawba County.....		10.00	
H. L. Parrish, Orange County.....		15.00	
W. G. Fitzgerald, Davidson County.....		15.00	
C. A. Overcash, Cabarrus County.....		10.00	
G. M. Laney, Union County.....		10.00	
			115.00

March, 1910.

Paid F. W. White, Chowan County.....	\$	5.00	
G. L. Beck, Forsyth County.....		5.00	
J. F. Tayloe, Beaufort County.....		5.00	
J. G. L. Crocker, Northampton County.....		10.00	
H. D. Dean, Macon County.....		5.00	
A. Thomas, Carteret County.....		5.00	
A. G. Deweese, Cherokee County.....		5.00	
C. D. Carstarphen, Martin County.....		5.00	
H. L. Parrish, Orange County.....		15.00	
J. J. Austin, Caldwell County.....		5.00	
M. G. McKenzie, Robeson County.....		10.00	
R. H. Powell, Columbus County.....		15.00	
W. T. Carraway, Greene County.....		5.00	
W. Bryson, Jackson County.....		20.00	
J. O. A. Craig, Anson County.....		10.00	
A. F. Christian, Stokes County.....		5.00	
D. Gaster, Cumberland County.....		90.00	
J. E. Cobb, Edgecombe County.....		20.00	
J. U. Long, Catawba County.....		15.00	
A. E. Garrett, Hertford County.....		10.00	
J. H. Williams, Harnett County.....		5.00	
F. W. White, Chowan County.....		10.00	
J. B. Stokes, Bertie County.....		15.00	
J. J. Jenkins, Chatham County.....		15.00	
G. G. Best, Duplin County.....		30.00	
F. W. White, Chowan County.....		5.00	
J. R. Edwards, Alleghany County.....		10.00	
A. F. Christian, Stokes County.....		20.00	
C. P. Harriett, Jones County.....		10.00	
R. W. Gatling, Gates County.....		10.00	
J. J. Jenkins, Chatham County.....		10.00	
G. M. Laney, Union County.....		10.00	
W. R. Atkinson, Pender County.....		20.00	
F. W. White, Chowan County.....		10.00	
A. F. Christian, Stokes County.....		10.00	
J. H. Dawson, Lenoir County.....		10.00	
J. H. Dawson, Lenoir County.....		5.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR RURAL LIBRARIES—continued.

March, 1910—continued.

Paid F. S. Ernul, Craven County.....	\$	20.00
B. C. Pearce, Lee County.....		10.00
W. R. Newton, Cleveland County.....		5.00
A. Thomas, Carteret County.....		5.00

\$ 510.00

April, 1910.

Paid G. H. McKinney, Guilford County.....	\$	15.00
W. T. Carraway, Greene County.....		5.00
J. W. Thompson, Wayne County.....		15.00
W. S. Clark, Bladen County.....		10.00
W. R. Sloan, Iredell County.....		65.00
W. H. Henderson, Madison County.....		10.00
F. W. White, Chowan County.....		10.00
L. S. Vannoy, Ashe County.....		10.00
J. D. Winstead, Nash County.....		10.00
A. F. Christian, Stokes County.....		10.00

160.00

May, 1910.

Paid G. A. Hurst, Onslow County.....	\$	20.00
C. D. Carstarphen, Martin County.....		20.00
J. U. Long, Catawba County.....		10.00
W. E. Gary, Vance County.....		5.00
A. D. Muse, Moore County.....		5.00
J. M. Shuford, Gaston County.....		5.00
T. M. Duckett, Buncombe County.....		5.00

70.00

June, 1910.

Paid J. J. Jenkins, Chatham County.....	\$	10.00
R. W. Gatling, Gates County.....		10.00
M. A. Thompson, Mitchell County.....		20.00

40.00

July, 1910.

Paid G. A. Hurst, Onslow County.....	\$	10.00
A. M. Matheson, Alexander County.....		10.00
J. R. McKenzic, Montgomery County.....		10.00

30.00

August, 1910.

Paid G. G. Best, Duplin County.....	\$	20.00
A. G. Deweese, Cherokee County.....		10.00
G. H. McKinney, Guilford County.....		10.00
A. Thomas, Carteret County.....		10.00
G. E. Brooks, Brunswick County.....		10.00

60.00

September, 1910.

Paid W. S. Clark, Bladen County.....	\$	10.00
W. H. Henderson, Madison County.....		10.00
J. E. Bowers, Halifax County.....		5.00
J. J. Jenkins, Chatham County.....		10.00
N. C. Jones, McDowell County.....		20.00
Z. W. Nichols, Transylvania County.....		10.00

65.00

October, 1910.

Paid A. G. Deweese, Cherokee County.....	\$	10.00
T. E. Owen, Sampson County.....		5.00
N. C. Jones, McDowell County.....		15.00
S. Bowling, Durham County.....		15.00
J. J. Jenkins, Chatham County.....		5.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION FOR RURAL LIBRARIES—continued.

October, 1910—continued.

Paid B. C. Pearce, Lee County.....	\$	5.00	
G. A. Hurst, Onslow County.....		5.00	
R. H. Powell, Columbus County.....		5.00	
G. E. Brooks, Brunswick County.....		10.00	
A. D. Muse, Moore County.....		15.00	
J. O. A. Craig, Anson County.....		10.00	
J. G. L. Crocker, Northampton County.....		55.00	
J. P. Thompson, Pasquotank County.....		10.00	
H. A. Clark, Rockingham County.....		45.00	
W. N. Thomas, Watauga County.....		5.00	
J. E. Cobb, Edgecombe County.....		5.00	
W. T. Lyon, Granville County.....		30.00	
D. M. Morrison, Richmond County.....		20.00	
			\$ 270.00
Total.....			\$ 2,175.00

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Paid salaries on above account, as follows:

Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, December 1, 1909 to September 29, 1910, inclusive, at \$3,000.00 per year.....	\$	2,491.67	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, September 30, 1910 to November 30, 1910, inclusive, at \$3,000.00 per year.....		508.33	
E. H. Baker, Chief Clerk, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, inclusive, at \$1,800.00 per year.....		1,800.00	
Baxter Durham, Tax Clerk, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, inclusive, \$1,200.00 per year.....		1,200.00	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Pension Clerk, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, inclusive, at \$900.00 per year.....		900.00	
Total.....			\$ 6,900.00

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES.

Paid on above account, as follows:

March, 1910.

Paid Seaboard Air Line Railway, mileage book for Auditor.....	\$	40.00	
			\$ 40.00

May, 1910.

Paid J. F. Mitchell, Agent, mileage book.....	\$	20.00	
Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., mileage book.....		40.00	
			60.00

June, 1910.

Paid Southern Railway Co., mileage book.....	\$	20.00	
			20.00

September, 1910.

Paid J. O. Jones, Agent, mileage book.....	\$	20.00	
Miss M. Gates, clerical services.....		10.00	
			30.00

October, 1910.

Paid Miss M. Gates, clerical services.....	\$	25.00	
			25.00

Total.....			\$ 175.00
------------	--	--	-----------

STATEMENT E—Continued.

AUDUBON FUND.		
Paid treasurer society, on above account.....	\$ 2,672.93	
		\$ 2,672.93
AUTOMOBILE FUND.		
Paid on above account:		
August, 1910.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, payments to counties.....	\$ 4,740.00	
		\$ 4,740.00
BOARD OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.		
Paid parties on above account, as follows:		
March, 1910.		
Paid R. F. Beasley, expenses attending meeting.....	\$ 37.00	
B. C. Beckwith, per diem and expenses.....	38.60	
		\$ 75.60
April, 1910.		
Paid Royall & Borden furniture.....	\$ 77.50	
		77.50
June, 1910.		
Paid B. C. Beckwith, per diem and expenses.....	\$ 106.80	
R. F. Beasley, per diem and expenses.....	91.65	
R. F. Beasley, per diem and expenses.....	35.00	
		233.45
July, 1910.		
Paid B. C. Beckwith, per diem and expenses.....	\$ 97.77	
R. F. Beasley, per diem and expenses.....	87.25	
		185.02
August, 1910.		
Paid B. C. Beckwith, per diem and expenses.....	\$ 107.85	
		107.85
September, 1910.		
Paid W. F. Beasley, per diem and expenses.....	\$ 59.49	
M. Williams, stenographic services, sanatorium case.....	64.50	
B. C. Beckwith, per diem and expenses.....	91.05	
A. C. Bledsoe, typewriting, sanatorium case.....	2.00	
G. P. Crutchfield, service of summons, sanatorium case.....	5.70	
		222.74
October, 1910.		
Paid B. C. Beckwith, per diem and mileage book.....	\$ 43.80	
		43.80
Total.....		\$ 945.96
BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.		
Paid parties on above account as follows:		
Paid Miss Daisy Denson, secretary, salary from December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, inclusive.....		
	\$ 900.00	
Austin Dunston, janitor, wages at \$2.00 per week, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, inclusive.....	104.30	
		\$ 1,004.30
January, 1910,		
Paid H. C. Dockery, attending meeting.....	\$ 29.57	
		29.57

STATEMENT E—Continued.

BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES—continued.

February, 1910.

Paid A. C. McAlister, attending meeting.....	\$	8.55	
			\$ 8.55

March, 1910.

Paid Miss D. Denson, secretary, attending meeting.....	\$	12.40	
C. J. Hunter, attending meeting.....		19.60	
J. C. Brown, attending meeting.....		9.45	
H. C. Dockery, attending meeting.....		11.25	
			52.70

April, 1910.

Paid A. C. McAlister, attending meeting.....	\$	5.45	
			5.45

July, 1910.

Paid A. C. McAlister, attending meeting.....	\$	11.75	
			11.75

August, 1910.

Paid Harden & Holder, carriage hire committee.....	\$	4.00	
			4.00

October, 1910.

Paid A. C. McAlister, attending meeting.....	\$	15.70	
H. C. Dockery, attending meeting.....		7.12	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps.....		25.00	
			47.82

November, 1910.

Paid Harden & Holder, carriage hire for committee.....	\$	4.00	
			4.00

Total.....			\$ 1,168.14
------------	--	--	-------------

CAPITOL BUILDING, LIGHTING AND VENTILATING.

Paid on above account, as follows:

Paid Young & Hughes, ventilating contract.....	\$	4,048.00	
Carolina Electrical Company, lighting contract.....		1,535.00	
			\$ 5,583.00

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

Paid parties on above account, as follows:

March, 1910.

Paid T. W. Fenner, clerk, on account electric chair.....	\$	1,000.00	
			\$ 1,000.00

April, 1910.

Paid W. F. Baker, bringing convict for execution.....	\$	22.15	
J. H. Sears, serving papers on convicts.....		1.20	
			23.35

May, 1910.

Paid W. D. McLaurin, bringing convict for execution.....	\$	24.25	
			24.25

August, 1910.

Paid T. F. Hunter, bringing convict for execution.....	\$	53.00	
			53.00

Total.....			\$ 1,100.60
------------	--	--	-------------

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CAPITOL SQUARE.		
Paid parties on above account as follows:		
February, 1910.		
Paid Ed. Umstead, manure for square.....	\$ 6.80	\$ 6.80
March, 1910.		
Paid Sim Lee, for labor.....	\$ 2.50	7.50
Sim Lee, for labor.....	5.00	
April, 1910.		
Paid Sim Lee, for labor.....	\$ 4.50	28.07
Sim Lee, for labor.....	1.50	
T. W. Wood & Sons, seeds for square.....	16.57	
Sim Lee, for labor.....	1.50	
Sim Lee, for labor.....	1.50	
Sim Lee, for labor.....	2.50	
June, 1910.		
Paid Walter Harris, for labor.....	\$.50	28.50
G. W. Kerr, repairing well.....	8.50	
J. L. O'Quinn & Co., seeds for square.....	12.00	
H. Steinmetz, roses for square.....	7.50	
August, 1910.		
Paid Chap Mial, for labor.....	\$ 10.00	10.00
September, 1910.		
Paid Chap Mial, for labor.....	\$ 20.50	20.50
October, 1910.		
Paid E. Umstead, manure for square.....	\$ 13.60	53.45
J. Freeman, labor.....	24.50	
S. Bason, trimming trees on square.....	15.35	
Total.....		\$ 154.82
COLORED NORMALS.		
Paid parties on above account as follows:		
December, 1909.		
Paid J. A. Bivins, superintendent, mileage book.....	\$ 20.00	\$ 1,520.00
G. L. Sheep, treasurer, appropriation, Elizabeth City Normal ..	500.00	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation, Fayetteville Normal.....	500.00	
W. A. Blair, treasurer, appropriation, Winston.....	500.00	
January, 1910.		
Paid J. A. Bivins, superintendent, salary and expenses, December, 1909.....	\$ 166.05	7,373.05
J. A. Bivins, superintendent, mileage book.....	20.00	
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, Fayetteville building appropriation.....	3,334.00	
S. L. Sheep, treasurer, Elizabeth City building appropriation.....	3,333.00	
W. A. Blair, treasurer, Winston building appropriation.....	500.00	
J. A. Bivins, superintendent, mileage book.....	20.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

COLORED NORMALS—continued.

February, 1910.

Paid J. A. Bivins, superintendent, salary and expenses, January, 1910	\$ 171.45
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation, Fayetteville	500.00
S. L. Sheep, treasurer, appropriation, Elizabeth City	500.00
W. A. Blair, treasurer, appropriation, Winston	500.00
J. A. Bivins, superintendent, mileage book	20.00
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation, Fayetteville	500.00
S. L. Sheep, treasurer, appropriation, Elizabeth City	500.00

\$ 2,691.45

March, 1910.

Paid J. A. Bivins, superintendent, salary, etc., February, 1910	\$ 163.95
W. A. Blair, treasurer, appropriation, Winston Normal	600.00
J. A. Bivins, superintendent, mileage book	20.00
S. L. Sheep, treasurer, appropriation, Elizabeth City	600.00

1,383.95

April, 1910.

Paid J. A. Bivins, superintendent, salary, etc., March, 1910	\$ 167.05
J. A. Bivins, superintendent, mileage book	20.00
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation, Fayetteville	500.00

687.05

May, 1910.

Paid J. A. Bivins, superintendent, salary, etc., April, 1910	\$ 165.30
W. A. Blair, treasurer, appropriation, Winston	800.00
S. L. Sheep, treasurer, Elizabeth City, appropriation	500.00
J. A. Bivins, superintendent, mileage book	20.00

1,485.30

June, 1910.

Paid J. A. Bivins, superintendent, salary, etc., May, 1910	\$ 152.00
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation, Fayetteville	3,333.00

3,485.00

July, 1910.

Paid J. A. Bivins, superintendent, salary, etc., June, 1910	\$ 152.50
J. A. Bivins, superintendent, mileage book	20.00

172.50

August, 1910.

Paid J. A. Bivins, superintendent, salary, etc., July, 1910	\$ 173.00
J. A. Bivins, superintendent, mileage	13.70
J. A. Bivins, superintendent, mileage book	20.00
W. A. Blair, treasurer, appropriation, Winston	500.00
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation, Fayetteville	500.00

1,206.70

September, 1910.

Paid J. A. Bivins, superintendent, salary, etc., August, 1910	\$ 208.25
---	-----------

208.25

October, 1910.

Paid J. A. Bivins, superintendent, salary, etc., September, 1910	\$ 183.25
S. L. Sheep, treasurer, appropriation, Elizabeth City	500.00
H. W. Lilly, treasurer, appropriation, Fayetteville	500.00
W. A. Blair, treasurer, appropriation, Winston building	3,333.00

4,516.25

November, 1910.

Paid J. A. Bivins, superintendent, salary, etc., October, 1910	\$ 164.95
J. A. Bivins, superintendent, mileage book	20.00
S. L. Sheep, treasurer, appropriation, Elizabeth City	500.00
J. A. Bivins, superintendent, salary, November, 1910	158.20
W. A. Blair, treasurer, special appropriation, Winston	1,000.00

1,843.15

Total

\$ 26,572.65

STATEMENT E—Continued.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

Paid salaries on above account as follows:

Paid J. R. Young, Commissioner, salary, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, at \$3,500.00 per year.....	\$ 3,500.00	
R. B. Coit, Department Commissioner, salary, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, at \$1,800.00 per year.....	1,800.00	
S. W. Wade, Accountant, salary, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, at \$1,500.00 per year.....	1,500.00	
S. F. Campbell, chief clerk, salary, April 1, 1910 to November 30, 1910, at \$1,200.00 per year.....	800.00	
A. H. Yerby, license clerk, salary, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, at \$750.00 per year.....	750.00	
Miss Mary Marsh, bookkeeper, salary, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, at \$750.00 per year.....	750.00	
Miss Ida Montgomery, stenographer, salary, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, at \$900.00 per year.....	900.00	
Total.....		\$ 10,000.00

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING.

Paid salaries on above account as follows:

Paid M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, salary, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, at \$2,000.00 per year.....	\$ 2,000.00	
G. B. Justice, Assistant Commissioner, salary, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, at \$1,200.00 per year.....	1,200.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, clerk, salary, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, at \$900.00 per year.....	900.00	
		\$ 4,100.00

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING, CONTINGENCIES.

Paid parties on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, traveling expenses.....	\$ 78.50	
G. B. Justice, Assistant Commissioner, traveling expenses.....	9.10	
		87.60

September, 1910.

Paid M. L. Shipman, Commissioner, traveling expenses.....	\$ 17.05	
		17.05

October, 1910.

Paid G. B. Justice, Assistant Commissioner, traveling expenses.....	\$ 35.00	
		35.00

Total.....		\$ 4,239.65
------------	--	-------------

CONTINGENCIES.

Paid parties on above account as follows:

December, 1910.

Paid J. J. Weaver, washing towels, State Department.....	\$ 1.50	
J. J. Braan, washing towels, Executive Department.....	1.50	
A. Dunston, washing towels, various departments.....	3.00	
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels, Auditor's Department.....	1.50	
S. W. Holloway, repairing chair, Supreme Court.....	1.50	
W. R. Dorsett, oil, Supreme Court.....	.75	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

December, 1909—continued.

Paid Hart-Ward Hardware Co., hardware, various departments.....	\$	8.35	
E. F. Lewis, washing towels, State Library.....		2.00	
J. D. Riggan Co., mops, Capitol.....		.90	
W. H. King Drug Co., soap, Capitol.....		3.20	
E. Stark, hauling supplies to Post-Office.....		.25	
A. Jones, washing towels, Attorney-General.....		1.50	
A. Williams & Co., toilet paper, State Capitol.....		10.00	
W. B. Mann & Co., matches, Capitol.....		2.00	
Carolina Electrical Co., repairs, various departments.....		2.50	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs, various departments.....		15.35	
Evening Times, advertising sale of old brick.....		.75	
	\$		56.55

January, 1910.

Paid A. S. Womble, matches, Supreme Court.....	\$	4.00	
Southern Stamp and Stationery Co., seals, clerk, Superior Court, Haywood County.....		3.50	
Mrs. W. D. Terry, washing towels, Capitol.....		3.75	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., towels, etc., various departments.....		4.10	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., towels, Supreme Court.....		7.90	
L. Bembrey, washing towels, Supreme Court.....		4.05	
Grover Glenn, repairing wires, Supreme Court.....		2.75	
Geo. Alston, washing towels, Supreme Court.....		3.00	
Carolina Electrical Co., electric repairs, Supreme Court.....		2.18	
J. H. Sears, sheriff, serving papers on W. Morrison.....		1.20	
W. C. Cram, repairing steam pipes, Supreme Court.....		6.80	
A. M. Best Co., Insurance Department reports.....		10.00	
A. M. Best Co., Insurance Department reports.....		4.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware, various departments.....		45.20	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs, various departments.....		10.00	
Grover Glenn, electric repairs.....		3.65	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., hardware, various departments.....		2.05	
W. H. Eason, painting, pedestal statue.....		4.00	
			122.13

February, 1910.

Paid W. B. Mann Co., matches, Capitol.....	\$	2.00	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., towels, Capitol.....		2.25	
Jolly-Wynne Jewelry Co., repairing clock, State Library.....		1.50	
J. D. Riggan Co., hardware, various departments.....		.20	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., hardware, various departments.....		19.25	
Carolina Electrical Co., electric repairs, Supreme Court.....		2.20	
Weathers & Perry, curtain pole, Capitol.....		.50	
A. J. Grant, washing towels, Public Instruction.....		3.00	
J. Strudwick, repairs, Supreme Court.....		1.25	
A. Williams & Co., toilet paper, Supreme Court.....		10.00	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs, various departments.....		17.25	
Carolina Electrical Co., repairs, Insurance Department.....		1.25	
			60.65

March, 1910.

Paid J. J. Braan, washing towels, Executive Department.....	\$	1.50	
Royall & Borden, furniture.....		1.75	
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels, Auditor's Department.....		1.50	
J. J. Weaver, washing towels, State Department.....		1.50	
E. F. Lewis, washing towels, State Library.....		3.00	
A. Dunston, washing towels, Capitol.....		3.00	
R. W. Moore & Co., premium bond, chief clerk, Treasury.....		30.00	
Journal of Commerce, subscription, Insurance Journal.....		12.00	
Southern Stamp and Stationery Co., seal, Pitt County.....		3.50	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

March, 1910—continued.

Paid Hart-Ward Hardware Co., hardware, various departments	\$	14.75	
J. D. Riggan Co., duster, Insurance Department		1.50	
W. H. King Drug Co., soap, etc., various departments		1.55	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs, various departments		9.35	
J. H. Gill, repairs, various departments		8.00	
Woolcott Dry Goods Co., soap, Capitol		1.98	
	\$		94.88

April, 1910.

Paid M. R. Haynes, repairing furniture, Supreme Court	\$	2.25	
W. B. Mann & Co., matches, Capitol		1.00	
Mrs. W. D. Terry, washing towels, Capitol		3.75	
H. T. Hicks Co., Pratts Chlorides .....		.50	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., supplies		1.80	
Jolly-Wynne Jewelry Co., repairing clock, Adjutant-General		4.00	
R. L. Green, hanging pictures, Supreme Court .....		.75	
Royall & Borden, desk, Superintendent Public Instruction		35.00	
News and Observer, year books, various departments		8.00	
Davison Pub. Co., Blue Book, Insurance Department		4.00	
A. S. Womble, matches, Supreme Court		2.00	
W. H. King Drug Co., soap, Capitol		3.04	
Grover Glenn, electric repairs, Supreme Court		2.00	
Ellington Building and Supply Co., lumber		6.61	
Rough Notes, Digest, Insurance Department		3.50	
			78.20

May, 1910.

Paid Jolly-Wynne Jewelry Co., repairing clock, Adjutant-General	\$	1.00	
W. H. Hotchkiss, preparing insurance papers		100.00	
A. M. Best, Co., books, Insurance Department		10.00	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., twine, Labor and Printing Department		1.35	
W. B. Mann & Co., matches, Capitol		1.00	
Grover Glenn, electric repairs, State Library		1.50	
S. Brockwell, repairs, various departments		3.25	
J. S. Wiggs, repairs, window, Supreme Court		1.50	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., machine, Auditor's Department		600.00	
Carolina Electrical Co., electric repairs		5.00	
A. Williams & Co., toilet paper, Capitol		10.00	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., broom, etc., State Department .....		.75	
Ellington Building and Supply Co., shelving, State Department		6.00	
M. R. Haynes, repairing chairs, Supreme Court		1.50	
American Textile Manufacturing Co., directory		1.00	
			743.85

June, 1910.

Paid J. J. Weaver, washing towels, State Department	\$	3.00	
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels, Auditor's Department		1.50	
E. F. Lewis, washing towels, various departments		3.00	
L. Bembry, washing towels, various departments		3.90	
W. B. Mann & Co., matches, Capitol		2.00	
A. Castlebury, labor, Supreme Court		3.00	
H. T. Hicks Co., soap, Capitol .....		.20	
World To-day Co., copy insurance book		1.50	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., nails, State Department .....		.16	
A. Fleming, cleaning well, Capitol		5.00	
Raleigh Iron Works, repairing boilers, Supreme Court		15.86	
James Hall, cleaning building, Capitol		3.50	
N. Griffis, cleaning building, Capitol .....		.50	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*June, 1910—*continued.*

S. Higgs, cleaning building, Capitol	\$	3.00
A. Williams & Co., toilet paper.....		11.50
Carolina Electrical Co., repairing bell, Treasury Department		1.50
Woolcotts Dry Goods Co., soap, Supreme Court		2.64
M. R. Haynes, repairing chairs, Supreme Court.....		18.00

\$ 79.76

July, 1910.

Paid George Alston, washing towels, Supreme Court	\$	3.00
A. J. Grant, washing towels, Public Instruction.....		3.00
W. D. Terry, washing towels, Capitol.....		5.25
Austin Dunston, washing towels, various departments.....		4.50
T. Mebane, packing books, State Department.....		7.50
D. Brinkley, packing books, State Department.....		7.50
T. Mebane, packing books, State Department.....		1.50
D. Brinkley, packing books, State Department.....		1.50
J. A. Hall, packing books, State Department.....		2.40
V. M. Worth, packing books, State Department.....		2.40
T. L. Foster, packing books, State Department.....		2.40
L. W. Bowden, hoe, Supreme Court Building.....		.35
King-Crowell Drug Co., alcohol for cleaning.....		.40
J. S. Wiggs, repairing window, State Library.....		1.75
J. D. Riggan Co., wrapping paper, Insurance Department.....		1.76
News and Observer, year book, Insurance Department.....		2.00
S. Brockwell, repairs, various departments.....		7.85
Ned Bryant, labor, Supreme Court.....		.50
T. F. Brockwell, repairing adding machine, Insurance Department.....		2.00

57.56

August, 1910.

Paid W. B. Mann & Co., matches.....	\$	1.00
H. Mahlers Sons, clock, State Department.....		17.73
Carolina Electrical Co., electric repairs.....		16.00
I. J. Holcomb M. Co., closet brushes, Capitol.....		2.75
J. W. Davis, repairing roof, Capitol.....		7.50
J. S. Wiggs, repairing window, Supreme Court.....		1.50
Robert Simpson, soap, Capitol.....		.70
J. S. Wiggs, repairing windows, State Library.....		2.75
Antique Furniture Co., repairing furniture, Supreme Court.....		30.65
M. R. Haynes, repairing furniture, State Department.....		4.00
R. Hinton, hauling case.....		.50

85.08

September, 1910.

Paid W. B. Mann & Co., matches.....	\$	2.00
Hunter Bros. & Brewer, towels, Supreme Court.....		4.40
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels, Auditor's Department.....		1.50
J. J. Weaver, washing towels, State Department.....		1.50
A. Jones, washing towels, Attorney-General.....		3.00
Mrs. E. F. Lewis, washing towels, various departments.....		3.00
A. Dunston, washing towels, various departments.....		4.50
M. R. Haynes, repairs, various departments.....		8.25
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., repairs, various departments.....		8.25
Young & Hughes, repairs, various departments.....		1.50
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., hardware, Supreme Court.....		7.95
Carolina Electrical Co., electrical repairs, Supreme Court.....		5.48
Grover Glenn, repairs to electric bell, Supreme Court.....		1.00
Carolina Electrical Co., electric repairs, Supreme Court.....		15.90
C. E. Johnson, Jr., premium, Treasury bonds		30.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

September, 1910—continued.

Paid A. A. Howell, repairing windows, Supreme Court.....	\$	43.00	
S. Broekwell, repairs, typewriters, various departments.....		3.25	
J. D. Riggan Co., glassware, various departments.....		4.45	
Grover Glenn, electric repairs, Supreme Court.....		1.50	
Davidson Pub. Co., Bluc Book, Labor and Printing Department.....		4.00	
S. Broekwell, repairs, various departments.....		5.50	
W. H. King Drug Co., soap.....		2.60	
J. S. Wiggs, repairs, Supreme Court.....		3.50	
J. D. Riggan Co., duster, Insurance Department.....		.50	
W. R. Dorsett & Co., soap, Supreme Court.....		2.15	
D. Powell, packing books, State Department.....		2.25	
	\$		170.93

October, 1910.

Paid T. F. Broekwell, sundry repairs, various departments.....	\$	1.50	
Baker-Thompson Lumber Co., Lumber, State Department.....		1.50	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., towels, Executive Department.....		3.00	
Mrs. W. D. Terry, washing towels, various departments.....		3.75	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., hardware, various departments.....		2.60	
Jolly-Wynne Jewelry Co., repairing clock, Adjutant-General.....		1.00	
C. M. Braswell, repairing chair, Attorney-General.....		.60	
H. J. Brown Co., casket, hearse and services, embalming, robe, gloves and carriages, funeral late Dr. B. F. Dixon, State Auditor.....		250.25	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., material and draping Capitol Building on account death and funeral late Dr. B. F. Dixon, State Audi- tor.....		92.15	
Oldham & Mann, boxes, State Department.....		36.50	
H. Steinmetz, palms, etc., decorating the Capitol for the funeral late Dr. B. F. Dixon, State Auditor.....		12.00	
J. L. O'Quinn & Co., palms, etc., decorating the Capitol for the funeral, late Dr. B. F. Dixon, State Auditor.....		21.50	
A. S. Womble, matches.....		1.50	
Carolina Electrical Co., electrical repairs.....		.68	
J. S. Wiggs, repairs, Supreme Court.....		1.75	
W. C. Cram, angle bar, Supreme Court boiler.....		2.50	
City of Raleigh, fumigating Capitol.....		6.40	
Raleigh Iron Works, repairs to Supreme Court boiler.....		.75	
A. L. Hartsfield, repairs to Supreme Court boiler.....		1.00	
A. Williams & Co., toilet paper.....		11.50	
A. A. Howell, repairs to windows, Corporation Commission.....		1.50	
J. Freeman, cleaning Capitol.....		1.25	
W. R. Dorsett, soap, Supreme Court.....		2.00	
Underhill & Fleming, repairs, plumbing, Capitol.....		2.00	
S. Broekwell, repairs, various departments.....		6.75	
			465.93

November, 1910.

Paid W. H. King Drug Co., soap.....	\$	1.80	
Green & Watson, hanging pictures, Supreme Court.....		.75	
W. B. Mann & Co., matches.....		2.00	
M. R. Haynes, file cases, Auditor's Department.....		9.00	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., draping Adjutant-General's office.....		1.00	
R. Simpson, soap, Supreme Court.....		1.00	
Ellington Building and Supply Co., lumber.....		.75	
Raleigh Roof and Cornice Co., repairing lantern, Supreme Court.....		.10	
A. H. Eller, planotype, Insurance Department.....		105.00	
S. Broekwell, repairing typewriter, Auditor's Department.....		3.00	
Insurance Press, insurance book, Insurance Department.....		2.70	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

November, 1910—continued.

Paid J. B. Lyon Co., Post-Office Guide, Auditor's Department	\$	3.50	
Charles Winsters, packing books, Public Instruction Department		3.75	
C. W. Roe, repairing chair, Supreme Court.....		.85	
C. Thompson, repairing boiler, Supreme Court.....		4.00	
			\$ 139.20
Total.....			\$ 2,154.72

CONVICTS.

Paid sheriffs per diem and expenses bringing convicts to State Prison:

December, 1909.

Paid E. O. Spencer, Hyde County.....	\$	40.50	
J. A. Toler, Wayne County.....		6.85	
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland County.....		16.65	
C. H. Haynes, Surry County.....		26.40	
J. F. Harward, Durham County.....		4.75	
W. J. Weatherly, Guilford County.....		13.15	
			\$ 108.30

January, 1910.

Paid G. R. Binson, Pamlico County.....	\$	25.80	
R. M. Nowell, Johnston County.....		8.85	
J. F. Harward, Durham County.....		5.45	
A. A. Edwards, Polk County.....		41.95	
C. Stewart, Mitchell County.....		40.60	
P. P. Jones, Randolph County.....		16.70	
L. W. Tucker, Pitt County.....		21.30	
			160.65

February, 1910.

Paid W. F. Burton, Union County.....	\$	16.60	
J. F. Honeycutt, Cabarrus County.....		42.00	
A. J. Gaskins, Craven County.....		27.70	
N. A. Reynolds, Buncombe County.....		34.50	
C. Stewart, Mitchell County.....		7.60	
N. W. Wallace, Mecklenburg County.....		35.60	
			164.00

March, 1910.

Paid J. J. Harward, Wake County.....	\$	2.75	
S. M. Wheeler, Granville County.....		8.35	
A. D. Warren, Greene County.....		19.85	
W. J. Weatherly, Guilford County.....		27.95	
A. M. Sanders, Johnston County.....		20.65	
J. M. Smith, Caldwell County.....		25.05	
J. Z. Stroup, Henderson County.....		29.75	
J. S. Royster, Vance County.....		17.00	
C. C. Mason, Jackson County.....		44.95	
E. W. Summerill, Onslow County.....		27.05	
J. M. Clark, Bladen County.....		27.15	
J. H. Page, Martin County.....		21.50	
J. J. Wheeler, Nash County.....		18.00	
			290.00

April, 1910.

Paid E. R. Malpass, Pender County.....	\$	16.60	
A. B. Hord, Cleveland County.....		31.35	
A. J. Gaskins, Craven County.....		16.50	
W. H. Cox, New Hanover County.....		22.30	
T. D. Winstead, Person County.....		7.10	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICTS—continued.

April, 1910—continued.

Paid J. R. Hastings, Forsyth County	\$	15.25
W. J. Weatherly, Guilford County		10.30
J. J. Harward, Wake County		2.75
J. A. Toler, Wayne County		6.85
G. C. Martin, Anson County		15.50
A. Daniels, Pamlico County		19.65
H. C. Johnson, Davidson County		28.60

\$ 192.75

May, 1910.

Paid J. E. Ziglar, Forsyth County	\$	30.70
E. S. Norman, Chowan County		35.00
G. A. Jackson, Pitt County		9.95
T. N. Fitch, Caswell County		19.75
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland County		16.15
C. H. Haynes, Surry County		23.15
C. Walters, Granville County		14.20
G. E. Ricks, Beaufort County		34.55
J. F. Honeycutt, Cabarrus County		27.05
E. O. Spencer, Hyde County		37.10
J. J. Jenkins, Chatham County		6.40
F. C. Berry, Burke County		23.95

277.95

June, 1910.

Paid J. S. Royster, Vance County	\$	13.45
J. L. Spivey, Columbus County		37.90
B. F. Palmer, Richmond County		15.90
O. W. Jones, Forsyth County		20.75
J. W. Bryant, Mitchell County		41.10
J. W. Grimmer, Edgecombe County		14.20
G. E. Ricks, Beaufort County		33.20
W. D. P. Sharp, Wilson County		8.25
G. P. Crutchfield, Guilford County		12.50
G. W. Burnett, Warren County		12.65

209.90

July, 1910.

Paid J. J. Harward, Wake County	\$	2.75
---------------------------------------	----	------

2.75

August, 1910.

Paid W. H. Cox, New Hanover County	\$	19.65
J. G. Clayton, Forsyth County		17.50
W. J. Taylor, Rockingham County		22.55
R. L. Carpenter, Cleveland County		32.60
A. C. Kelley, Moore County		15.90
P. E. Brown, Wilkes County		61.30
G. W. Hall, Cherokee County		74.60
M. S. C. Michael, Davidson County		14.05
R. Hyman, Pitt County		31.20
N. W. Wallace, Mecklenburg County		29.35

318.70

September, 1910.

Paid J. F. Honeycutt, Cabarrus County	\$	25.50
J. A. Toler, Wayne County		14.70
E. G. Belvin, Durham County		4.45
J. E. Barnard, Currituck County		50.20
J. B. Lanier, Harnett County		7.65
J. H. McKenzie, Rowan County		16.90
J. M. Edwards, Yancey County		41.74

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICTS—continued.

September, 1910—continued.

Paid B. H. Cartwright, Camden County	\$	24.25
J. E. Rivenbark, Pender County.....		19.45
A. M. Sanders, Johnston County.....		12.40
Charles Reid, Pasquotank County.....		48.40
S. K. Clark, Warren County.....		12.40

October, 1910.

Paid W. D. P. Sharp, Wilson County.....	\$	7.50	
B. F. Bray, Perquimans County.....		26.10	
E. C. McNeill, Robeson County.....		17.70	
B. E. Jones, Guilford County.....		10.20	
J. C. Crawford, Martin County.....		19.15	
M. C. Williams, Craven County.....		18.30	
J. J. Harward, Durham County.....		3.50	
M. B. Howell, Anson County.....		19.25	
H. H. Jones, Hertford County.....		23.60	
S. W. Andrews, Orange County.....		7.25	
			152.55

November, 1910.

Paid J. F. Honeycutt, Cabarrus County.....	\$	18.55	
N. W. Wallace, Mecklenburg County.....		20.05	
W. Tart, Sampson County.....		30.00	
J. M. Smith, Caldwell County.....		27.60	
P. B. McDaniels, Jones County.....		19.00	
C. L. Gilbert, Iredell County.....		21.40	
O. W. Harrington, Pitt County.....		13.85	
J. McLawhorne, Pitt County.....		15.55	
E. W. Summerill, Onslow County.....		26.40	
G. E. Ricks, Washington County.....		16.35	
B. F. Palmer, Rockingham County.....		18.15	
L. F. Burleson, Mitchell County.....		40.10	
J. A. Miller, Buncombe County.....		31.40	
			298.40
Total.....	\$		2,453.99

CROATAN NORMAL SCHOOL.

Paid parties on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid H. L. Edens, teacher, salary, December, 1909.....	\$	90.00
Belle Armstrong, teacher, salary.....		60.00

February, 1910.

Paid Belle Armstrong, teacher, salary, January, 1910.....	\$	55.00	
H. L. Edens, teacher, salary, January, 1910.....		95.00	
H. L. Edens, teacher, salary, February, 1910.....		95.00	
Belle Armstrong, teacher, salary, February, 1910.....		55.00	
			300.00

March, 1910.

Paid Belle Armstrong, teacher, salary, March, 1910.....	\$	55.00
H. L. Edens, teacher, salary, March, 1910.....		95.00

April, 1910.

Paid H. L. Edens, teacher, salary, April, 1910.....	\$	95.00
Belle Armstrong, teacher, salary, April, 1910.....		55.00

150.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CROATAN NORMAL SCHOOL—continued.			
May, 1910.			
Paid H. L. Edens, teacher, salary, May, 1910.....	\$	95.00	
Belle Armstrong, teacher, salary, May, 1910.....		55.00	
			\$ 150.00
August, 1910.			
Paid Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., printing catalogues	\$	18.15	
			18.15
October, 1910.			
Paid H. L. Edens, teacher, salary, October, 1910.....	\$	100.00	
Belle Armstrong, teacher, salary, October, 1910.....		55.00	
			155.00
November, 1910.			
Paid Belle Armstrong, teacher, salary, November, 1910.....	\$	65.00	
H. L. Edens, principal, salary, November, 1910.....		100.00	
A. A. Locklear, incidental expenses.....		11.85	
			176.85
Total.....	\$		1,250.00
CULLOWHEE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.			
Paid Treasurer of School on above account:			
Appropriation for support.....	\$	7,000.00	
Appropriation for improvements.....		7,000.00	
Total	\$		14,000.00
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.			
Paid for salaries on above account as follows:			
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, inclusive, at \$3,000 per year.....	\$	3,000.00	
Allen J. Barwick, chief clerk, salary, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, inclusive, at \$1,500 per year.....		1,500.00	
Miss Hattie Arrington, stenographer, salary, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, inclusive, at \$900 per year.....		900.00	
			\$ 5,400.00
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, CONTINGENCIES.			
Paid on above account as follows:			
December, 1909.			
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses account, December, 1909....	\$	61.17	
January, 1910.			
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses account, January, 1910....		22.05	
February, 1910.			
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expense account, February, 1910....		17.72	
April, 1910.			
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses.....		70.55	
May, 1910.			
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses.....		21.70	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

June, 1910.

Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses.....	\$	38.12
--	----	-------

August, 1910.

Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses.....		23.30
--	--	-------

September, 1910.

Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses.....		43.10
--	--	-------

October, 1910.

Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, expenses for September and October, 1910.....		58.90	
			\$ 356.61

Total.....			\$ 5,756.61
------------	--	--	-------------

EAST CAROLINA TEACHERS' TRAINING SCHOOL.

Paid treasurer of school on above account.....	\$ 25,000.00	
		\$ 25,000.00

ELKIN AND ALLEGHANY RAILROAD COMPANY.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> , 360 shares stock.....	\$ 36,000.00	
		\$ 36,000.00

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Paid salaries on above account as follows:

Paid W. W. Kitchin, Governor, salary, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, inclusive, at \$4,000 per year.....	\$ 4,000.00	
A. J. Feild, Private Secretary, salary, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, inclusive, at \$2,000 per year.....	2,000.00	
Miss Annie Travis, Executive Clerk, salary, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, inclusive, at \$900 per year.....	900.00	
Total.....		\$ 6,900.00

FOUR PER CENT BONDS, ISSUE 1910.

Paid parties on above account as follows:

May, 1910.

Paid A. S. Abell Co., publishing notice bond issue.....	\$ 22.40	
Manufacturers Record Publishing Co., publishing notice bond issue.....	13.20	
Financial Record, publishing notice bond issue.....	30.00	
Charlotte Observer, publishing notice bond issue.....	17.16	
Bond Buyer, publishing notice bond issue.....	13.50	
News and Observer, publishing notice bond issue.....	9.80	
Wilmington Star, publishing notice bond issue.....	10.50	
F. P. Bennett & Co., publishing notice bond issue.....	16.80	
Journal Publishing Co., publishing notice bond issue.....	4.00	
W. B. Dana Co., publishing notice bond issue.....	22.50	
Constitution Publishing Co., publishing notice bond issue.....	12.00	
Anthony Stumpf Publishing Co., publishing notice bond issue...	11.25	
News Publishing Co., publishing notice bond issue.....	9.60	
Wall Street Journal, publishing notice bond issue.....	25.20	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FOUR PER CENT BONDS, ISSUE 1910—continued.

May, 1910—continued.

Paid Daily Record, publishing notice bond issue.....	\$	6.25	
Plain Dealer Publishing Co., publishing notice bond issue.....		15.12	
Financier Publishing Co., publishing notice bond issue.....		28.00	
Asheville Citizen, publishing notice bond issue.....		6.75	
Philadelphia Record, publishing notice bond issue.....		28.00	
Wall Street Journal, publishing notice bond issue.....		21.00	
Boston Transcript Co., publishing notice bond issue.....		23.25	
C. N. Goodno, clerical services.....		10.00	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, paid for clerical services.....		14.55	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, paid for clerical services.....		72.00	
			\$ 442.83

June, 1910.

Paid Winston-Salem Journal, publishing notice bond issue.....	\$	4.00	
Financier Publishing Co., publishing notice bond issue.....		10.50	
Financial Record, publishing notice bond issue.....		27.50	
Bond Buyer, publishing notice bond issue.....		6.37	
W. B. Dana Co., publishing notice bond issue.....		12.00	
Boston News Bureau Co., publishing notice bond issue.....		21.00	
Economist Publishing Co., publishing notice bond issue.....		7.20	
Daily Record, publishing notice bond issue.....		2.50	
News Publishing Co., publishing notice bond issue.....		3.20	
Winston-Salem Journal, publishing notice bond issue.....		4.00	
Philadelphia Item, publishing notice bond issue.....		11.10	
Financial World, publishing notice bond issue.....		13.25	
Daily Banker, publishing notice bond issue.....		15.00	
Evening Times, publishing notice bond issue.....		6.00	
E. R. Carroll, printing notices bond issue.....		7.15	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, paid for notices bond issue.....		44.25	
			195.02

July, 1910.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, expenses to New York, regarding bonds.....	\$	83.03	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, bonds paid.....		1,450.00	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, bonds paid.....		18,271.75	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, bonds paid.....		32,050.00	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, bonds paid.....		3,259,350.00	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, bonds paid.....		3,900.00	
Boston Herald Co., publishing notice bond issue.....		25.20	
Asheville Citizen, publishing notice bond issue.....		1.75	
Charlotte Observer, publishing notice bond issue.....		9.80	
Atlanta Journal Co., publishing notice bond issue.....		11.20	
Age Herald Publishing Co., publishing notice bond issue.....		11.20	
Daily Record, publishing notice bond issue.....		2.50	
Tribune Co., publishing notice bond issue.....		37.80	
W. H. Baker, publishing notice bond issue.....		55.45	
Philadelphia Record, publishing notice bond issue.....		15.00	
Bond Buyer, publishing notice bond issue.....		11.25	
Boston News Bureau Co., publishing notice bond issue.....		21.00	
			3,315,306.93

August, 1910.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, bonds.....	\$	37,560.00	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, bonds.....		6,500.00	
E. O. Wright Bank Note Co., coupon bonds.....		2,203.00	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, bonds.....		3,450.00	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, bonds.....		10,743.25	
News and Observer, publishing notice bond issue.....		11.20	
New Bern Publishing Co., publishing notice bond issue.....		4.25	

60,471.70

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*FOUR PER CENT BONDS, ISSUE 1910—*continued.***September, 1910.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, bonds.....	\$ 23,100.00	
		\$ 23,100.00

October, 1910.

Paid Times-Dispatch, publishing bond notice.....	\$ 21.00	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, bonds.....	12,950.00	
		12,971.00

November, 1910.

Paid Wilmington Star, publishing bond notice.....	\$ 9.00	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, bonds.....	1,150.00	
		1,159.00

Total		\$3,413,646.48
-------------	--	----------------

FREIGHT, EXPRESS AND DRAYAGE.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid Southern Express Co., express charges	\$ 171.99	
		\$ 171.99

January, 1910.

Paid Southern Express Co., express charges.....	\$ 62.66	
		62.66

February, 1910.

Paid Southern Express Co., express charges.....	\$ 195.29	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, drayage.....	6.90	
Southern Express Co., express charges	4.26	
A. E. Dicks, Agt., freight.....	2.54	
		208.99

March, 1910.

Paid Southern Express Co., express charges.....	\$ 25.65	
Norfolk and Southern Railway, freight charges.....	2.26	
Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight charges.....	4.37	
		32.28

April, 1910.

Paid Southern Railway, freight charges.....	\$ 3.81	
Southern Express Co., express charges.....	45.73	
Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight charges.....	1.18	
J. Bryan Grimes, secretary, drayage	6.25	
Southern Railway, freight charges.....	1.28	
		58.25

May, 1910.

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, secretary, drayage.....	\$ 9.28	
Southern Express Co., express charges.....	206.69	
Southern Express Co., express charges.....	71.08	
Southern Railway, freight charges.....	1.18	
		288.23

June, 1910.

Paid A. E. Dicks, agent, freight charges	\$ 25.90	
Southern Express Co., express charges.....	204.15	
		230.05

July, 1910.

Paid Southern Express Co., express charges	\$ 484.91	
		484.91

August, 1910.

Paid Southern Express Co., express charges	\$ 307.66	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, express on bonds.....	6.75	
J. Bryan Grimes, secretary, drayage	5.50	
		319.91

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

FREIGHT, EXPRESS AND DRAYAGE— <i>continued.</i>		
September, 1910.		
Paid Southern Railway Co., freight charges.....	\$.58	
Southern Express Co., express charges.....	120.08	
		\$ 120.66
October, 1910.		
Paid Southern Express Co., express charges.....	\$ 343.51	
Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight charges.....	5.54	
A. E. Dicks, agent, freight charges.....	3.23	
J. Bryan Grimes, secretary, drayage.....	5.50	
P. Haywood, drayage.....	19.02	
		376.80
November, 1910.		
Paid A. E. Dicks, agent, freight.....	\$ 2.25	
Southern Express Co., express charges.....	99.63	
		101.88
Total.....		\$ 2,456.61
FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER.		
Paid parties on above account as follows:		
December, 1909.		
Paid Johnson & Johnson Co., ice, various departments.....	\$ 16.50	
S. J. Betts, wood, Supreme Court.....	42.50	
Johnson & Johnson Co., coal.....	47.50	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....	55.99	
S. J. Betts, wood.....	128.99	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....	74.76	
		\$ 366.24
January, 1910.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....	\$ 90.22	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice.....	17.93	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....	81.46	
Wake Water Co., water.....	145.28	
		334.89
February, 1910.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....	\$ 87.43	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice.....	15.40	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....	78.62	
		181.45
March, 1910.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....	\$ 94.28	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....	82.27	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice.....	11.70	
		188.25
April, 1910.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....	\$ 66.77	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice.....	13.20	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....	77.01	
Wake Water Co., water.....	152.48	
		309.46
May, 1910.		
Paid Johnson & Johnson Co., ice.....	\$ 14.30	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....	48.57	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....	82.96	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas.....	26.85	
		172.68

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER—continued.

June, 1910.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....	\$	53.58	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice.....		12.65	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		71.07	
			\$ 137.30

July, 1910.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....	\$	35.55	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice.....		17.60	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		67.14	
Wake Water Co., water		171.14	
			291.43

August, 1910.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....	\$	29.12	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice.....		26.40	
Evening Times, publishing bids, wood and coal.....		6.00	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		68.32	
News and Observer, publishing bids, wood and coal.....		7.56	
			137.40

September, 1910.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....	\$	33.45	
Powell & Powell, coal.....		445.00	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice.....		13.20	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		66.74	
			558.39

October, 1910.

Paid Johnson & Johnson Co., ice.....	\$	17.60	
Johnson & Johnson Co., coal.....		592.50	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....		44.82	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		80.55	
Wake Water Co., water.....		190.75	
			926.22

November, 1910.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas.....	\$	56.00	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice.....		21.67	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		85.83	
			163.50
Total.....			\$ 3,767.21

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid A. L. P. McCorder, reward, arresting D. Tipton.....	\$	100.00	
E. C. McConnell, requisition, T. Riddle.....		15.00	
			\$ 115.00

January, 1910.

Paid T. H. Gasorn, publishing reward notice, D. Tipton.....	\$	5.00	
Tar Heel, publishing reward notice for fugitive.....		5.00	
J. W. Beasley, expenses, bringing W. Green from Virginia.....		36.65	
			46.65

February, 1910.

Paid B. P. Grant, arresting L. and E. Green in South Carolina.....	\$	63.20	
W. C. Hines, reward, arresting S. Hinton.....		50.00	
J. R. Shepherd, reward, arresting S. Shepherd.....		200.00	
			313.20

March, 1910.

Paid A. J. Feild, private secretary, extradition fees.....	\$	5.00	
J. F. Harward, publishing notice, reward, S. Shepherd.....		2.63	
			7.63

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—continued.			
April, 1913.			
Paid R. M. Ervin and S. Boone, reward, H. Cooper's arrest.....	\$	100.00	
Pinnix & Pinnix, publishing reward notice, P. H. Bivins.....		5.00	
			\$ 105.00
May, 1910.			
Paid W. Tart, bringing J. Brock from South Carolina.....	\$	23.12	
W. D. McLaurin, bringing convict from Ohio.....		112.85	
W. K. Jacobson, publishing reward notice.....		5.00	
Roanoke News, publishing reward notice.....		5.00	
			145.97
June, 1910.			
Paid Caswell County Democrat, publishing reward notice.....	\$	5.00	
			5.00
July, 1910.			
Paid B. Hobgood, publishing reward notice.....	\$	5.00	
Windsor Ledger, publishing reward notice.....		4.20	
J. D. Ourings, reward, capture D. Wallace.....		100.00	
			109.20
August, 1910.			
Paid A. J. Feild, private secretary, extradition fees.....	\$	6.00	
Watauga Democrat, publishing reward notice.....		5.00	
A. Buchanan, bringing G. Holder from Oregon.....		407.18	
N. Wilson, bringing J. Lamons from Kentucky.....		74.75	
J. E. Baugh and J. P. Norris, reward, capture S. Parham.....		75.00	
			567.93
September, 1910.			
Paid W. M. Hand, arresting S. Parham in Virginia.....	\$	25.00	
W. McCannless, arresting J. Burleson in Oregon.....		399.55	
			424.55
October, 1910.			
Paid T. H. Walls, bringing J. M. Bruton from South Carolina.....	\$	29.63	
L. P. Smith, bringing E. Nicholson from Kentucky.....		89.90	
J. C. Crawford, bringing L. Giles from New York.....		78.30	
W. W. Gage, arresting J. Burleson in Oregon.....		156.06	
News and Observer, publishing reward notice, A. W. Rains.....		5.00	
			358.89
Total.....			\$ 2,199.02

GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONTINGENCIES.

Paid on above account as follows:

March, 1910.			
Paid R. A. Doughton, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....	\$	113.30	
J. H. Currie, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		78.52	
A. W. Graham, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		81.75	
J. H. Pratt, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		42.25	
E. H. Baker, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		86.05	
Wm. Bell, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		6.00	
J. Robinson, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		8.00	
J. B. Morton, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		19.19	
O. C. Willis, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		13.80	
G. W. Wallace, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		8.00	
T. S. Meekins Co., per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		65.23	
J. W. McCleary, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		13.50	
O. J. Wescott, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		18.00	
J. W. Casey, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		18.00	
W. H. Gaskins, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		5.00	
T. S. Meekins, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		5.99	
J. Wescott, per diem, etc., Fish Committee.....		13.50	
			\$ 596.08

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONTINGENCIES—continued.

April, 1910.

Paid Standard Oil Co., gasoline, Fish Committee.....	\$	62.34	
A. V. Dockery, per diem, etc., Fish Committee		51.05	
			\$ 113.39

November, 1910.

Paid W. O. Lupton, expenses, Fish Committee.....	\$	14.90	
W. C. Newland, expenses, Fish Committee.....		31.70	
J. A. Barringer, expenses, Fish Committee.....		10.29	
			56.89

Total.....	\$	766.36	
------------	----	--------	--

GOVERNOR'S TRAVELING EXPENSES.

Paid on above account as follows:

January, 1910.

Paid W. W. Kitchin, Governor, carriage hire to and from office and home while suffering with sprained ankle.....	\$	6.50	
			\$ 6.50

June, 1910.

Paid W. W. Kitchin, Governor, expenses, June, 1910.....	\$	57.56	
			57.56

October, 1910.

Paid W. W. Kitchin, Governor, expenses, Washington, D. C.....	\$	27.98	
			27.98

November, 1910.

Paid W. W. Kitchin, Governor, expenses to Salisbury.....	\$	8.15	
			8.15

Total.....	\$	100.19	
------------	----	--------	--

GUILFORD BATTLE-GROUND ASSOCIATION.

Paid on above account as follows;

March, 1910.

Paid treasurer association, appropriation, 1910.....	\$	700.00	
			\$ 700.00

INDIGENT PUPILS.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid E. McK. Goodwin, superintendent, expense account.....	\$	272.20	
			\$ 272.20

January, 1910.

Paid N. G. Yarborough, steward, expense account.....	\$	6,332.45	
			6,332.45

February, 1910.

Paid N. G. Yarborough, steward, expense account.....	\$	60.00	
E. McK. Goodwin, superintendent, expense account.....		1,934.10	
			1,994.10

Total.....	\$	8,598.75	
------------	----	----------	--

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INHERITANCE TAX.

Paid on above account as follows:

January, 1910.

Paid G. H. Roberts, appraiser, estate, A. M. Donnell	\$	6.00	
			\$ 6.00

INSTITUTION AUDITING EXPENSES.

Paid on above account as follows:

July, 1910.

Paid L. Abbott, accountant, mileage book	\$	20.00	
			\$ 20.00

INSURANCE LAW VIOLATIONS.

Paid on above account as follows:

March, 1910.

Paid J. R. Young, Commissioner, expenses, investigations	\$	176.55	
			\$ 176.55

June, 1910.

Paid Evening Times, publishing notice, cancellation license	\$	2.40	
			2.40

July, 1910.

Paid Adams & Armfield, and H. B. Armfield, investigating Laurinburg case	\$	138.55	
			138.55

Total			\$ 317.50
-------------	--	--	-----------

INSURANCE ON STATE PROPERTY.

December, 1909.

Paid B. G. Cowper, premium, A. and M. College and Institute Deaf, Dumb and Blind	\$	220.00	
Walters Durham, premium, A. and M. College		80.00	
W. B. Merrimon & Co., Normal and Industrial College		50.00	
Wachovia Loan and Trust Co., index records		10.00	
Southern Real Estate Co., Normal and Industrial College		60.00	
Durham Loan and Trust Co., Hospital Morganton		200.00	
Atlantic Fire Insurance Co., Institute Deaf, Dumb and Blind ..		50.00	
Fred Nash, University of North Carolina		100.00	
C. E. Johnson, Jr., Institute Deaf, Dumb and Blind		80.00	
J. C. Allison, Institute Deaf, Dumb and Blind		100.00	
Parker & Hunter, Institute Deaf, Dumb and Blind, A. and M. College, Hospital, Raleigh		210.00	
O. W. Carr & Co., Normal and Industrial College		75.00	
H. Perry, Hospital, Morganton		500.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., A. and M. College, Raleigh ..		48.00	
			\$ 1,783.00

January, 1910.

Paid Parker & Hunter, A. and M. College, Institute Deaf, Dumb and Blind	\$	74.00	
Grimes & Vass, Hospital, Raleigh		40.00	
D. F. Fort, Jr., Hospital, Raleigh		50.00	
W. C. Lindsay, University of North Carolina		50.00	
B. G. Cowper, Hospital, Raleigh		205.00	
E. B. Crow & Co., Hospital, Raleigh, A. and M. College		148.00	
Morganton Insurance and Realty Co., School Deaf and Dumb, Hospital, Morganton		150.00	
Walters Durham, A. and M. College		16.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INSURANCE ON STATE PROPERTY—continued.

January, 1910—continued.

Paid C. E. Johnson, Jr., Hospital, Raleigh.....	\$	50.00	
T. T. Hay & Bro., A. and M. College.....		160.00	
W. W. Smith & Son, Hospital, Raleigh.....		150.00	
J. C. Allison, A. and M. College.....		32.00	
O. W. Carr & Co., A. and M. College, colored, State Normal and Industrial.....		50.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., A. and M. College, white, Hospital, Raleigh.....		236.00	
F. H. Weathers, A. and M. College.....		192.00	
	\$		1,603.00

February, 1910.

Paid Fred Nash, manuscript index laws.....	\$	19.00	
F. H. Weathers, Hospital, Raleigh.....		50.00	
R. W. Murray, A. and M. College, colored.....		180.00	
O. W. Carr & Co., A. and M. College, colored.....		45.00	
Carolina Real Estate and Insurance Co., A. and M. College, colored.....		37.50	
J. H. Walsh Agency, A. and M. College, colored.....		75.00	
Greensboro Loan and Trust Co., A. and M. College, colored.....		37.50	
M. H. Justice, Jr., A. and M. College, colored.....		75.00	
T. H. Haughton, School Deaf and Dumb.....		60.00	
H. Perry, Hospital, Morganton.....		100.00	
Miller & Mebane, A. and M. College, colored.....		105.00	
B. G. Cowper, A. and M. College, white.....		32.00	
O. W. Carr & Co., State Normal and Industrial.....		86.43	
			902.43

March, 1910.

Paid Southern Real Estate Co., State Normal.....	\$	10.00	
R. W. Murray, State Normal.....		80.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., Hospital, Raleigh.....		40.00	
W. W. Smith & Son, Hospital, Raleigh.....		50.00	
O. W. Carr & Co., State Normal.....		60.00	
Miller & Mebane, State Normal.....		40.00	
J. H. Walsh Agency, State Normal.....		40.00	
Fred Nash, State Normal.....		50.00	
J. N. Craig, State Normal.....		40.00	
Greensboro Loan and Trust Co., State Normal.....		40.00	
Carolina Real Estate and Investment Co., State Normal.....		20.00	
			470.00

April, 1910.

Paid W. W. Smith & Son, Hospital, Raleigh.....	\$	50.00	
Parker & Hunter, A. and M. College, white.....		28.80	
			78.80

May, 1910.

Paid Grimes & Vass, Hospital, Raleigh.....	\$	40.00	
W. C. Lindsay, University of North Carolina.....		150.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., A. and M. College, white.....		16.00	
G. W. Dewey & Bro., Hospital, Goldsboro.....		100.00	
North Carolina Home Insurance Co., Appalachian Training School.....		100.00	
Chapel Hill Insurance and Realty Co., University of North Carolina.....		750.00	
J. Southgate & Son, University of North Carolina.....		400.00	
T. H. Haughton, University of North Carolina.....		150.00	
J. R. Roller & Sons Co., University of North Carolina.....		100.00	
Greensboro Insurance and Realty Co., University of North Carolina.....		350.00	
Carolina Insurance Co., University of North Carolina.....		100.00	
			2,256.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INSURANCE ON STATE PROPERTY—continued.		
June, 1910.		
Paid American Trust Co., University of North Carolina.....	\$ 300.00	
B. G. Cowper, A. and M. College, white.....	64.00	
Miller & Mebane, A. and M. College, colored.....	45.00	
G. W. Dewey & Bro., Hospital, Goldsboro.....	100.00	
Hickory Insurance and Realty Co., School Deaf and Dumb.....	150.00	
T. H. Haughton, School Deaf and Dumb.....	50.00	
F. Rutledge & Co., School Deaf and Dumb.....	100.00	
Alston, Rawles & Co., School Deaf and Dumb.....	100.00	
Waddell & Coxe, School Deaf and Dumb.....	100.00	
J. C. Fletcher, Appalachian Training School.....	100.00	
O. W. Carr & Co., A. and M. College, colored.....	45.00	
		\$ 1,154.00
July, 1910.		
Paid Henry Perry, State Capitol.....	\$ 75.00	
Walker Taylor, State Capitol.....	75.00	
Henderson L. and R. E. Co., State Capitol.....	75.00	
C. B. Partin, State Capitol.....	37.50	
Citizens Bank, State Capitol.....	37.50	
Hickory Insurance and Realty Co., Hospital, Morganton.....	80.00	
J. R. Crawford, Hospital, Goldsboro.....	50.00	
Goldsboro Insurance and Real Estate Co., Hospital, Goldsboro.....	50.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., Hospital, Raleigh.....	112.50	
J. R. Roller & Sons Co., University of North Carolina.....	70.00	
Moseley Bros., Eastern Carolina Teacher Training School.....	50.00	
W. C. Ervin, School Deaf and Dumb.....	240.00	
J. G. Hall, School Deaf and Dumb.....	67.50	
		1,020.00
September, 1910.		
Paid J. C. Allison, premium on books.....	\$ 80.00	
B. G. Cowper, premium on books.....	120.00	
C. E. Johnson, premium on books.....	105.00	
W. Taylor, premium on "Atlantic".....	60.00	
G. W. Dewey, premium, Hospital, Goldsboro.....	60.00	
		425.00
November, 1910.		
Paid J. G. Hall, premium, Hospital, Morganton.....	\$ 150.00	
		150.00
Total.....		\$ 9,842.28
INTEREST ACCOUNT, 4 PER CENT.		
Paid on above account.....	\$ 195,115.00	
		\$ 195,115.00
INTEREST ACCOUNT, 6 PER CENT.		
Paid on above account.....	\$ 171,210.00	
		\$ 171,210.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid Armistead Jones, December term, Johnston court.....	\$ 20.00
T. D. Bryson, November term, Macon court.....	20.00
H. S. Ward, November term, Hyde court.....	20.00
S. P. Graves, November term, Surry court.....	20.00
Armistead Jones, November term, Wayne court.....	20.00
J. H. Kerr, November term, Halifax court.....	20.00
S. P. Graves, December term, Forsyth court.....	20.00
N. A. Sinclair, November term, Columbus court.....	20.00
M. W. Brown, November term, Transylvania court.....	20.00
W. C. Hammer, November term, Rowan court.....	20.00
R. Duffy, November term, Duplin court.....	20.00
W. C. Hammer, December term, Randolph court.....	20.00
C. C. Daniels, November term, Nash court.....	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, December term, Greene court.....	20.00
C. C. Daniels, December term, Martin court.....	20.00
H. Clarkson, December term, Mecklenburg court.....	20.00
H. S. Ward, December term, Beaufort court.....	20.00
G. W. Ward, Jr., Judge First District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
W. J. Adams, Judge Eighth District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
J. S. Adams, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, December, 1909.....	291.74
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, December, 1909.....	250.00
G. L. Jones, law clerk, salary, December, 1909.....	125.00
Miss S. Burkhead, stenographer, salary, December, 1909.....	75.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, December, 1909.....	104.24
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, December, 1909.....	125.00
S. W. Walker, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, December, 1909.....	30.00
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, December, 1909.....	325.00
J. S. Manning, Associate Justice, salary, December, 1909.....	325.00
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, December, 1909.....	325.00
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, December, 1909.....	325.00
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, December, 1909.....	325.00
H. Clarkson, December term, Lincoln court.....	20.00
R. Duffy, December term, Lenoir court.....	20.00
C. C. Daniels, December term, Wilson Court.....	20.00
S. M. Gattis, November term, Alamance court.....	20.00
S. M. Gattis, November term, Person court.....	20.00
S. M. Gattis, November term, Granville court.....	20.00
S. M. Gattis, December term, Durham court.....	20.00
S. M. Gattis, December term, Guilford court.....	20.00

 \$ 7,502.08

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*JUDICIARY—*continued.*

January, 1910.

Paid T. S. Kenan, Supreme Court Clerk, salary to December, 1909.....	\$	150.00
N. A. Sinclair, January term, Cumberland court.....		20.00
F. A. Linney, January term, Mitchell court.....		20.00
C. L. Abernethy, January term, Pitt court.....		20.00
L. D. Robinson, January term, Richmond court.....		20.00
Armistead Jones, January term, Wake court.....		20.00
L. D. Robinson, January term, Anson court.....		20.00
R. Duffy, January term, Lenoir court.....		20.00
W. C. Hammer, January term, Stanly court.....		20.00
Armistead Jones, January term, Wayne court.....		20.00
G. W. Ward, Jr., Judge First District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
W. J. Adams, Judge Eighth District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
J. S. Adams, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, January, 1910.....		291.66
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, January, 1910.....		250.00
G. L. Jones, law clerk, salary, January, 1910.....		125.00
Miss S. Burkhead, stenographer, salary, January, 1910.....		75.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, January, 1910.....		104.16
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, January, 1910.....		125.00
S. W. Walker, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, January, 1910.....		30.00
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, January, 1910.....		325.00
J. S. Manning, Associate Justice, salary, January, 1910.....		325.00
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, January, 1910.....		325.00
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, January, 1910.....		325.00
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, January, 1910.....		325.00
	\$	7,330.72

February, 1910.

Paid S. P. Graves, January, term, Forsyth court.....	\$	20.00
J. H. Kerr, January term, Halifax court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, January term, Pasquotank court.....		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, February, term, Robeson court.....		20.00
F. A. Linney, February term, Catawba court.....		20.00
C. C. Daniels, January, term, Franklin court.....		20.00
W. C. Hammer, January term, Montgomery court.....		20.00
R. Duffy, January term, New Hanover court.....		20.00
L. D. Robinson, November term, Scotland court.....		20.00
W. C. Hammer, February term, Iredell court.....		20.00
S. P. Graves, February term, Surry court.....		20.00
H. Clarkson, January term, Cabarrus court.....		20.00
L. D. Robinson, December, term, Moore court.....		20.00
T. D. Bryson, Spring term, Haywood court.....		20.00
W. C. Hammer, February term, Rowan court.....		20.00
A. M. Stack, February, term, Chatham court.....		20.00
A. M. Stack, February term, Moore court.....		20.00
C. C. Daniels, February term, Wilson court.....		20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

February, 1910—continued.

Paid C. L. Abernethy, February, term, Craven court	\$	20.00
Armistead Jones, February term, Harnett court		20.00
T. S. Kenan, Supreme Court Clerk, recording and docketing. August, 1909 and February, 1910, Spring court		85.40
G. W. Ward, Jr., Judge First District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
W. J. Adams, Judge Eighth District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
J. S. Adams, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, February, 1910		291.66
J. H. Kerr, February terms, Bertie and Warren courts		40.00
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, February, 1910		250.00
G. L. Jones, Law Clerk, salary, February, 1910		125.00
Miss S. Burkhead, stenographer, salary, February, 1910		75.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, February, 1910		104.16
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, February, 1910		125.00
S. W. Walker, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, February, 1910		30.00
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, February, 1910		325.00
J. S. Manning, Associate Justice, salary, February, 1910		325.00
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, February, 1910		325.00
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, February, 1910		325.00
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, February, 1910		325.00
	\$	7,526.12

March, 1910.

Paid H. S. Ward, February term, Beaufort court	\$	20.00
J. F. Spainhour, February term, McDowell court		20.00
J. H. Kerr, February term, Hertford court		20.00
M. W. Brown, February term, Madison court		20.00
C. C. Daniels, February term, Vance court		20.00
M. W. Brown, February term, Buncombe court		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, March term, Columbus court		20.00
R. Duffy, February term, Alexander court		20.00
F. A. Linney, February term, Pender court		20.00
S. P. Graves, February term, Rockingham court		20.00
C. C. Daniels, March term, Edgecombe court		20.00
H. Clarkson, February term, Gaston court		20.00
A. Jones, March term, Johnston court		20.00
T. D. Bryson, February term, Jackson court		20.00
R. Duffy, February term, Duplin court		20.00
H. S. Ward, Spring term, Currituck court		20.00
H. S. Ward, March term, Camden court		20.00
T. D. Bryson, March term, Swain court		20.00
J. F. Spainhour, March term, Henderson court		20.00
C. C. Daniels, March term, Nash court		20.00
F. A. Linney, March term, Wilkes court		20.00
F. A. Linney, March term, Caldwell court		20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

March, 1910—continued.

Paid A. M. Stack, March term, Anson court.....	\$ 20.00
A. M. Stack, March term, Scotland court.....	20.00
N. A. Sinclair, March term, Bladen court.....	20.00
R. Duffy, March term, Onslow court.....	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, March term, Beaufort court.....	20.00
H. S. Ward, March term, Pasquotank court.....	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, March term, Craven court.....	20.00
S. M. Gattis, attending courts, five counties.....	100.00
G. W. Ward, Jr., Judge First District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
W. J. Adams, Judge Eighth District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
J. S. Adams, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, March, 1910.....	291.66
N. A. Sinclair, March term, Buncombe court.....	20.00
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, March, 1910.....	250.00
G. L. Jones, Law Clerk, salary, March, 1910.....	125.00
Miss Sarah Burkhead, stenographer, salary, March, 1910.....	75.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, March, 1910.....	104.16
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, March, 1910.....	125.00
S. W. Walker, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, March, 1910.....	30.00
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, March, 1910.....	325.00
J. S. Manning, Associate Justice, salary, March, 1910.....	325.00
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, March, 1910.....	325.00
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, March, 1910.....	325.00
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, March, 1910.....	325.00

\$ 7,700.72

April, 1910.

Paid N. A. Sinclair, March term, Cumberland court.....	\$ 20.00
S. P. Graves, March term, Forsyth court.....	20.00
H. S. Ward, Spring term, Perquimans court.....	20.00
J. H. Kerr, March term, Halifax court.....	20.00
T. D. Bryson, March term, Burke court.....	20.00
J. F. Spainhour, March term, Graham court.....	20.00
H. L. Ward, April term, Chowan court.....	20.00
J. H. Kerr, March term, Northampton court.....	20.00
A. M. Stack, January term, Union court.....	20.00
A. M. Stack, March term, Union court.....	20.00
C. L. Abernethy, Spring term, Jones court.....	20.00
A. M. Stack, April term, Lee court.....	20.00
C. C. Daniels, March term, Martin court.....	20.00
R. Duffy, April term, New Hanover court.....	20.00
J. F. Spainhour, April term, Yancey court.....	20.00
A. M. Stack, February term, Union court.....	20.00
Armistead Jones, March term, Wake court.....	20.00
H. Clarkson, March term, Cleveland court.....	20.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*JUDICIARY—*continued.*April, 1910—*continued.*

Paid F. A. Linney, March term, Watauga court.....	\$	20.00
W. C. Hammer, March term, Davie court.....		20.00
W. C. Hammer, March term, Randolph court.....		20.00
Armistead Jones, April term, Wayne court.....		20.00
S. P. Graves, March term, Alleghany, and April, Ashe courts.....		40.00
T. D. Bryson, April term, Cherokee court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, April term, Gates court.....		20.00
J. F. Spainhour, April term, Rutherford court.....		20.00
T. D. Bryson, April term, Clay court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, April term, Washington court.....		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, April term, Columbus court.....		20.00
S. P. Graves, April term, Caswell court.....		20.00
G. W. Ward, Jr., Judge First District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
O. H. Guion, Judge Third District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
W. J. Adams, Judge Eighth District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
J. S. Adams, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, April, 1910.....		291.66
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, April, 1910.....		250.00
G. L. Jones, Law Clerk, salary, April, 1910.....		125.00
Miss Sarah Burkhead, stenographer, salary, April, 1910.....		75.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, April, 1910.....		104.16
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, April, 1910.....		125.00
S. W. Walker, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, April, 1910.....		30.00
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, April, 1910.....		325.00
J. S. Manning, Associate Justice, salary, April, 1910.....		325.00
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, April, 1910.....		325.00
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, April, 1910.....		325.00
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, April, 1910.....		325.00
	\$	7,620.72

May, 1910.

Paid C. C. Daniels, April term, Franklin court.....	\$	20.00
M. W. Brown, April term, Transylvania court.....		20.00
W. C. Hammer, April term, Davidson court.....		20.00
W. C. Hammer, May term, Yadkin court.....		20.00
S. P. Graves, April term, Surry court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, Spring term, Tyrrell court.....		20.00
T. D. Bryson, Spring term, Macon court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, Spring term, Dare court.....		20.00
J. H. Kerr, Spring term, Bertie court.....		20.00
J. H. Kerr, Spring term, Hertford court.....		20.00
A. M. Stack, May term, Scotland court.....		20.00
C. C. Daniels, May term, Nash court.....		20.00
A. M. Stack, April term, Anson court.....		20.00
M. W. Brown, April term, Buncombe court.....		20.00
H. Clarkson, April term, Mecklenburg court.....		20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

May, 1910—continued.

Paid J. F. Spainhour, April term, Polk court.....	\$	20.00
S. P. Graves, Spring term, Stokes court.....		20.00
C. L. Abernethy, April term, Pitt court.....		20.00
A. M. Stack, May term, Chatham court.....		20.00
F. A. Linney, April term, Mitchell court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, Spring term, Hyde court.....		20.00
J. F. Spainhour, May term, Henderson court.....		20.00
Armistead Jones, May term, Harnett court.....		20.00
W. C. Hammer, May term, Rowan court.....		20.00
W. C. Hammer, May term, Iredell court.....		20.00
R. Duffy, May term, Sampson court.....		20.00
H. Clarkson, May term, Cabarrus court.....		20.00
C. C. Daniels, May term, Wilson court.....		20.00
C. C. Daniels, May term, Vance court.....		20.00
G. W. Ward, Jr., Judge First District, salary, May, 1910.....		291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary, May, 1910.....		291.66
D. L. Ward, Judge Third District, salary, May, 1910.....		291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary, May, 1910.....		291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary, May, 1910.....		291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, May, 1910.....		291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary, May, 1910.....		291.66
W. J. Adams, Judge Eighth District, salary, May, 1910.....		291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary, May, 1910.....		291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary, May, 1910.....		291.66
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, May, 1910.....		291.66
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary, May, 1910.....		291.66
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary, May, 1910.....		67.12
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, May, 1910.....		291.66
J. S. Adams, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, May, 1910.....		291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, May, 1910.....		291.66
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, May, 1910.....		250.00
G. L. Jones, Law Clerk, salary, May, 1910.....		125.00
Miss Sarah Burkhead, stenographer, salary, May, 1910.....		75.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, May, 1910.....		104.16
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, May, 1910.....		125.00
S. W. Walker, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, May, 1910.....		30.00
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, May, 1910.....		325.00
J. S. Manning, Associate Justice, salary, May, 1910.....		325.00
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, May, 1910.....		325.00
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, May, 1910.....		325.00
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, May, 1910.....		325.00

\$ 7,356.18

June, 1910.

Paid R. Duffy, May term, Lenoir court.....	\$	20.00
H. Clarkson, May term, Gaston court.....		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, May term, Cumberland court.....		20.00
A. M. Stack, May term, Richmond court.....		20.00
C. C. Daniels, June term, Edgecombe court.....		20.00
S. P. Graves, Spring term, Forsyth court.....		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, June term, Brunswick court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, June term, Beaufort court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, May term, Beaufort court.....		20.00
A. M. Stack, June term, Scotland court.....		20.00
A. M. Stack, May term, Moore court.....		20.00
J. H. Kerr, June term, Warren court.....		20.00
C. C. Daniels, June term, Martin court.....		20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

June, 1910—continued.

Paid C. L. Abernethy, June term, Carteret court.....	\$	20.00
G. W. Ward, Jr., Judge First District, salary, June, 1910.....		291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary, June, 1910.....		291.66
D. L. Ward, Judge Third District, salary, June, 1910.....		291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary, June, 1910.....		291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary, June, 1910.....		291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, June, 1910.....		291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary, June, 1910.....		291.66
W. J. Adams, Judge Eighth District, salary, June, 1910.....		291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary, June, 1910.....		291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary, June, 1910.....		291.66
G. P. Pell, Judge Eleventh District, salary, May, 1910.....		224.54
G. P. Pell, Judge Eleventh District, salary, June, 1910.....		291.66
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary, June, 1910.....		291.66
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth, District, salary, June, 1910....		291.66
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, 1910.....		291.66
J. S. Adams, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, June, 1910.....		291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, June, 1910.....		291.66
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, June, 1910.....		250.00
G. L. Jones, Law Clerk, salary, June, 1910.....		125.00
Miss Sarah Burkhead, stenographer, salary, June, 1910.....		75.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, June, 1910.....		104.16
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, June, 1910.....		125.00
S. W. Walker, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, June, 1910.....		30.00
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, June, 1910.....		325.00
J. S. Manning, Associate Justice, salary, June, 1910.....		325.00
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, June, 1910.....		325.00
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, June, 1910.....		325.00
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, June, 1910.....		325.00

\$ 7,505.26

July, 1910.

Paid T. S. Kenan, Supreme Court Clerk, salary to July 1, 1910.....	\$	150.00
S. P. Graves, May term, Stokes court.....		20.00
C. L. Abernethy, May term, Greene court.....		20.00
S. M. Gattis, Guilford, Granville, Person, Durham and Guilford courts.....		100.00
H. Clarkson, June term, Mecklenburg court.....		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, July term, Robeson court.....		20.00
W. C. Hammer, July term, Montgomery court.....		20.00
R. Duffy, July term, Duplin court.....		20.00
F. A. Linney, July term, Catawba court.....		20.00
W. C. Hammer, July term, Stanly court.....		20.00
R. Duffy, July term, Sampson court.....		20.00
S. P. Graves, July term, Ashe court.....		20.00
Armistead Jones, July term, Wake court.....		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, July term, Bladen court.....		20.00
G. W. Ward, Jr., Judge First District, salary, July, 1910.....		291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary, July, 1910.....		291.66
D. L. Ward, Judge Third District, salary, July, 1910.....		145.83
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary, July, 1910.....		291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary, July, 1910.....		291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, July, 1910.....		291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary, July, 1910.....		291.66
W. J. Adams, Judge Eighth District, salary, July, 1910.....		291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary, July, 1910.....		291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary, July, 1910.....		291.66

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

July, 1910—continued.

Paid G. P. Pell, Judge Eleventh District, salary, July, 1910	\$	291.66
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary, July, 1910.....		291.66
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, July, 1910.....		291.66
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, July, 1910.....		291.66
J. S. Adams, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, July, 1910.....		291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, July, 1910.....		291.66
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, July, 1910.....		250.00
G. L. Jones, Law Clerk, salary, July, 1910.....		125.00
Miss Sarah Burkhead, stenographer, salary, July, 1910.....		75.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, July, 1910.....		104.16
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, July, 1910.....		125.00
S. W. Walker, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, July, 1910.....		30.00
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, July, 1910.....		325.00
J. S. Manning, Associate Justice, salary, July, 1910.....		325.00
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, July, 1910.....		325.00
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, July, 1910.....		325.00
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, July, 1910.....		325.00

\$ 7,344.89

August, 1910.

Paid A. M. Stack, July term, Lee court.....	\$	20.00
J. H. Kerr, August term, Northampton court.....		20.00
J. F. Spainhour, July term, McDowell court.....		20.00
S. P. Graves, July term, Forsyth court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, July term, Hyde court.....		20.00
T. D. Bryson, July term, Haywood court.....		20.00
S. P. Graves, August term, Rockingham court.....		20.00
T. D. Bryson, August term, Swain court.....		20.00
M. W. Brown, August term, Buncombe court.....		20.00
H. Clarkson, August term, Cleveland court.....		20.00
W. C. Hamner, July term, Randolph court.....		20.00
R. Duffy, August term, New Hanover court.....		20.00
Armistead Jones, August term, Wayne court.....		20.00
J. H. Kerr, August term, Halifax court.....		20.00
J. F. Spainhour, August term, Burke court.....		20.00
T. D. Bryson, August term, Cherokee court.....		20.00
C. C. Daniels, August term, Franklin court.....		20.00
F. A. Linney, August term, Wilkes court.....		20.00
M. W. Brown, August term, Madison court.....		20.00
A. M. Stack, August term, Chatham court.....		20.00
A. M. Stack, August term, Union court.....		20.00
W. C. Hammer, August term, Davidson court.....		20.00
S. P. Graves, August term, Alleghany court.....		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, August term, Cumberland court.....		20.00
T. S. Kenan, Supreme Court Clerk, recording, February, 1910, and preparing, August, 1910, terms.....		83.90
G. W. Ward, Jr., Judge First District, salary, August, 1910.....		291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary, August, 1910.....		291.66
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Third District, salary, August, 1910.....		291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary, August, 1910.....		291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary, August, 1910.....		291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, August, 1910.....		291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary, August, 1910.....		291.66
W. J. Adams, Judge Eighth District, salary, August, 1910.....		291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary, August, 1910.....		291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary, August, 1910.....		291.66
G. P. Pell, Judge Eleventh District, salary, August, 1910.....		291.66

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*JUDICIARY—*continued.*August, 1910—*continued.*

Paid J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary, August, 1910	\$	291.66
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, August, 1910 ..		291.66
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, August, 1910...		291.66
J. S. Adams, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, August, 1910.....		291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, August, 1910...		291.66
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, August, 1910.....		250.00
G. L. Jones, Law Clerk, salary, August, 1910		125.00
Miss Sarah Burkhead, stenographer, salary, August, 1910.....		75.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, August, 1910.....		104.16
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, August, 1910		125.00
S. W. Walker, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, August, 1910.....		30.00
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, August, 1910.....		325.00
J. S. Manning, Associate Justice, salary, August, 1910.....		325.00
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, August, 1910.....		325.00
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, August, 1910.....		325.00
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, August, 1910		325.00
	\$	7,564.62

September, 1910.

Paid C. L. Abernethy, August term, Pitt court.....	\$	20.00
R. Duffy, August term, Lenoir court.....		20.00
C. C. Daniels, August term, Nash court ..		20.00
A. M. Stack, August term, Moore court.....		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, August term, Columbus court.....		20.00
F. A. Linney, September term, Cabarrus court		20.00
H. Clarkson, September term, Caldwell court.....		20.00
Armistead Jones, September term, Harnett court.....		20.00
W. C. Hammer, September term, Rowan court.....		20.00
A. M. Stack, September term, Richmond court.....		20.00
C. C. Daniels, September term, Edgecombe court		20.00
C. C. Daniels, September term, Wilson court.....		20.00
M. W. Brown, August term, Transylvania court.....		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, September term, Robeson court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, September term, Currituck court.....		20.00
T. D. Bryson, September term, Graham court.....		20.00
J. H. Kerr, September term, Bertie court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, September term, Camden court.....		20.00
Armistead Jones, September term, Johnston court		20.00
J. F. Spainhour, September term, McDowell court.....		20.00
R. Duffy, September term, New Hanover court.....		20.00
C. L. Abernethy, September term, Greene court.....		20.00
A. M. Stack, September term, Anson court.....		20.00
G. W. Ward, Jr., Judge First District, salary, September, 1910 ..		291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary, September, 1910.....		291.66
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Third District, salary, one-half of July, 1910.....		145.83
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Third District, salary, September, 1910...		291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary, September, 1910.....		291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary, September, 1910.....		291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, September, 1910		291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary, September, 1910...		291.66
W. J. Adams, Judge Eighth District, salary, September, 1910.....		291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary, September, 1910.....		291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary, September, 1910		291.66
G. P. Pell, Judge Eleventh District, salary, September, 1910.....		291.66
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary, September, 1910		291.66
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, September, 1910		291.66

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

September, 1910—continued.

Paid M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, September, 1910.....	\$	291.66
J. S. Adams, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, September, 1910.....		291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, September, 1910.....		291.66
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, September, 1910.....		250.00
G. L. Jones, Law Clerk, salary, September, 1910.....		125.00
Miss Sarah Burkhead, stenographer, salary, September, 1910.....		75.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, September, 1910.....		104.16
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, September, 1910.....		125.00
S. W. Walker, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, September, 1910.....		30.00
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, September, 1910.....		325.00
J. S. Manning, Associate Justice, salary, September, 1910.....		325.00
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, September, 1910.....		325.00
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, September, 1910.....		325.00
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, September, 1910.....		325.00
	\$	7,606.55

October, 1910.

Paid H. Clarkson, September term, Gaston court.....	\$	20.00
F. A. Linney, September term, Watauga court.....		20.00
C. C. Daniels, September term, Martin court.....		20.00
S. P. Graves, Fall term, Stokes court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, September term, Pasquotank court.....		20.00
J. F. Spainhour, September term, Yancey court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, September term, Perquimans court.....		20.00
J. H. Kerr, September term, Warren court.....		20.00
S. M. Gattis, terms court, seven counties.....		140.00
T. D. Bryson, September term, Clay court.....		20.00
Armistead Jones, September term, Wake court.....		20.00
F. A. Linney, September term, Alexander court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, October term, Chowan court.....		20.00
T. D. Bryson, September term, Haywood court.....		20.00
W. C. Hammer, October term, Davie court.....		20.00
J. F. Spainhour, October term, Henderson court.....		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, September term, Brunswick court.....		20.00
S. P. Graves October term, Forsyth court.....		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, October term, Bladen court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, October term, Gates court.....		20.00
C. L. Abernethy, October term, Craven court.....		20.00
W. C. Hammer, October term, Yadkin court.....		20.00
J. H. Kerr, October term, Hertford court.....		20.00
R. Duffy, October term, Onslow court.....		20.00
H. S. Ward, October term, Washington court.....		20.00
J. F. Spainhour, October term, Polk court.....		20.00
G. W. Ward, Jr., Judge First District, salary, October, 1910.....		291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary, October, 1910.....		291.66
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Third District, salary, October, 1910.....		291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary, October, 1910.....		291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary, October, 1910.....		291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, October, 1910.....		291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary, October, 1910.....		291.66
W. J. Adams, Judge Eighth District, salary, October, 1910.....		291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary, October, 1910.....		291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary, October, 1910.....		291.66
G. P. Pell, Judge Eleventh District, salary, October, 1910.....		291.66
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary, October, 1910.....		291.66
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, October, 1910.....		291.66

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

October, 1910—continued.

Paid M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, October, 1910	\$	291.66
J. S. Adams, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, October, 1910		291.66
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, October, 1910		291.66
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, October, 1910		250.00
G. L. Jouis, Law Clerk, salary, October, 1910		125.00
Miss Sarah Burkhead, stenographer, salary, October, 1910		75.00
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, October, 1910		104.16
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, October, 1910		125.00
S. W. Walker, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, October, 1910		30.00
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, October, 1910		325.00
J. S. Manning, Associate Justice, salary, October, 1910		325.00
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, October, 1910		325.00
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, October, 1910		325.00
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, October, 1910		325.00

\$ 7,640.72

November, 1910.

Paid W. C. Hammer, October, term, Iredell court	\$	20.00
J. H. Kerr, November term, Northhamptou court		20.00
H. S. Ward, November term, Dare court		20.00
S. P. Graves, October term, Caswell court		20.00
S. P. Graves, October term, Ashe court		20.00
J. F. Spainhour, November term, Rutherford court		20.00
C. L. Abernethy, October term, Carteret court		20.00
H. Clarkson, October term, Cabarrus court		20.00
C. L. Abernethy, October term, Pamlico court		20.00
C. L. Abernethy, Fall term, Jones court		20.00
H. S. Ward, November term, Beaufort court		20.00
A. H. Johnston, November term, Heuderson court		20.00
Armistead Jones, November term, Harnett court		20.00
Rodolph Duffy, November term, Sampson court		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, November term, Robeson court		20.00
C. L. Abernethy, November term, Pitt court		20.00
Rodolph Duffy, October term, Pender court		20.00
A. M. Stack, November term, Chatham court		20.00
H. Clarkson, November term, Mecklenburg court		20.00
A. M. Stack, November term, Union court		20.00
S. P. Graves, November term, Bertie court		20.00
J. H. Kerr, November term, Rockingham court		20.00
H. S. Ward, November term, Tyrrell court		20.00
H. Clarkson, November term, Cleveland court		20.00
H. Clarkson, November term, Gaston court		20.00
N. A. Sinclair, November term, Cumberland court		20.00
T. D. Bryson, November term, Swain court		20.00
T. D. Bryson, November term, Cherokee court		20.00
F. A. Linney, November term, Mitchell court		20.00
R. Duffy, February, term, Sampson court		20.00
G. W. Ward, Jr., Judge First District, salary, November, 1910		291.66
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary, November, 1910		291.66
H. W. Whedbee, Judge Third District, salary, November, 1910		291.66
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary, November, 1910		291.66
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary, November, 1910		291.66
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary, November, 1910		291.66
C. C. Lyon, Judge Seventh District, salary, November, 1910		291.66
W. J. Adams, Judge Eighth District, salary, November, 1910		291.66
J. C. Biggs, Judge Ninth District, salary, November, 1910		291.66
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary, November, 1910		291.66

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

November, 1910—continued.

G. P. Pell, Judge Eleventh District, salary, November, 1910	\$ 291.66	
J. L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary, November, 1910	291.66	
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary, November, 1910	291.66	
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary, November, 1910	291.66	
J. S. Adams, Judge Fifteenth District, salary, November, 1910	291.66	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary, November, 1910	291.66	
T. W. Bickett, Attorney-General, salary, November, 1910	250.00	
G. L. Jones, Law Clerk, salary, November, 1910	125.00	
Miss S. Burkhead, stenographer, salary, November, 1910	75.00	
R. C. Strong, Supreme Court Reporter, salary, November, 1910	104.16	
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Marshal, salary, November, 1910	125.00	
S. W. Walker, Assistant Supreme Court Librarian, salary, November, 1910	30.00	
Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary, November, 1910	325.00	
J. S. Manning, Associate Justice, salary, November, 1910	325.00	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary, November, 1910	325.00	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary, November, 1910	325.00	
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary, November, 1910	325.00	
T. D. Bryson, November term, Macon court	20.00	
		\$ 7,620.72
Total		\$ 90,319.80

LABORERS' PAY ROLL.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid C. C. Cherry, superintendent, pay roll December, 1909	\$ 1,055.80	\$ 1,055.80
--	-------------	-------------

January, 1910.

Paid C. C. Cherry, superintendent, pay roll, January, 1910	\$ 844.64	844.64
--	-----------	--------

February, 1910.

Paid C. C. Cherry, superintendent, pay roll, February, 1910	\$ 838.30	838.30
---	-----------	--------

March, 1910.

Paid C. C. Cherry, superintendent, pay roll, March, 1910	\$ 844.64	844.64
--	-----------	--------

April, 1910.

Paid C. C. Cherry, superintendent, pay roll, April, 1910	\$ 1,055.80	1,055.80
--	-------------	----------

May, 1910.

Paid C. C. Cherry, superintendent, pay roll, May, 1910	\$ 844.64	844.64
--	-----------	--------

June, 1910.

Paid C. C. Cherry, superintendent, pay roll, June, 1910	\$ 844.64	
T. W. Branson, fifteen days' commutation, to July 11, 1910	22.50	867.14

July, 1910.

Paid W. D. Lambert, fifteen days' commutation, to July 31, 1910	\$ 30.00	
A. Jones, fifteen days' commutation, to August 2, 1910	15.00	
S. J. Lewis, fifteen days' commutation	15.00	
J. J. Weaver, fifteen days' commutation	22.50	
W. D. Terry, fifteen days' commutation	32.14	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, pay roll, July, 1910	1,042.30	
		1,156.94

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LABORERS' PAY ROLL—continued.

August, 1910.

Paid G. F. Kennedy, fifteen days' commutation.....	\$	37.50	
E. Jones, fifteen days' commutation.....		22.50	
H. Shaw, fifteen days' commutation.....		30.00	
L. Bembrey, fifteen days' commutation.....		22.50	
W. J. Bridgers, fifteen days' commutation.....		30.00	
H. R. Williamson, fifteen days' commutation.....		22.50	
G. Alston, fifteen days' commutation.....		22.50	
C. C. Cherry, superintendent, pay roll, August, 1910.....		787.20	
			\$ 974.70

September, 1910.

Paid C. C. Cherry, superintendent, pay roll, September, 1910.....	\$	837.14	
A. Dunston, fifteen days' commutation.....		22.50	
			859.64

October, 1910.

Paid C. C. Cherry, superintendent, pay roll, October, 1910.....	\$	1,055.80	
			1,055.80

November 1910.

Paid C. C. Cherry, superintendent, weekly pay roll.....	\$	844.64	
			844.64

Total.....			\$ 11,242.68
------------	--	--	--------------

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES.

Paid on above account as follows:

January 1910.

Paid T. W. Bickett, Attorney General, expenses to Washington, D. C.....	\$	35.60	
			\$ 35.60

February, 1910.

Paid W. E. Breese, services, State v. Owen.....	\$	100.00	
			100.00

April, 1910.

Paid G. L. Jones, law clerk, expenses to Brevard, State v. Owen.....	\$	24.70	
			24.70

June 1910.

Paid T. W. Bickett, Attorney General, expenses to Murphy.....	\$	30.75	
			30.75

September 1910.

Paid G. L. Jones, law clerk, expenses to Wilkesboro, T. P. case.....	\$	20.30	
T. T. Loftis, clerk Superior Court, costs, State v. Owen.....		17.70	
			38.00

Total.....			\$ 229.05
------------	--	--	-----------

LEGISLATIVE EXAMINING COMMITTEE.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid C. E. Taylor, per diem and expenses.....	\$	51.60	
T. J. Murphy, per diem and expenses.....		36.20	
			\$ 87.80

January 1910.

Paid O. L. Clark, per diem and expenses.....	\$	60.60	
T. J. Murphy, per diem and expenses.....		16.00	
R. R. Cotten, per diem and expenses.....		47.20	
J. D. Elliott, per diem and expenses.....		77.60	
C. E. Taylor, per diem and expenses.....		20.00	
			221.40

Total.....			\$ 309.20
------------	--	--	-----------

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid C. Southall, cleaning carpets.....	\$	10.00	
W. M. Utley, wages, watchman, December, 1909.....		70.00	
Joseph Terry, wages, gardener, December, 1909.....		55.00	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas.....		1.25	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		27.87	
Boylan-Pearce Co., furniture.....		93.64	
			\$ 257.76

January, 1910.

Paid Royall & Borden, furniture.....	\$	5.00	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....		2.38	
Whiting Bros., trouser uniform, watchman.....		6.50	
Boylan-Pearce Co., furniture.....		4.00	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., curtains.....		30.00	
Johnson-Johnson Co., ice.....		.50	
J. C. Ellington, shades.....		61.50	
Young & Hughes, repairs, plumbing.....		.75	
W. M. Utley, wages, watchman, January, 1910.....		56.00	
Joseph Terry, wages, gardener, January, 1910.....		44.00	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		27.07	
T. L. McCullers & Co., soap.....		3.20	
Miss M. Nixon, napkins.....		4.60	
H. T. Hicks Co., soap.....		10.20	
Wake Water Co., water.....		18.89	
Capital City Telephone Co., phone rent.....		6.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware.....		24.91	
Hattie Haywood, washing curtains.....		3.00	
J. D. Riggan Co., hardware, etc.....		1.00	
		7.50	
			317.00

February, 1910.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....	\$	5.75	
Johnson-Johnson Co., ice.....		.20	
Jolly-Wynne Jewelry Co., repairing clock.....		1.00	
J. D. Riggan Co., dishes.....		3.75	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., repairs.....		1.50	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		30.65	
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone rent.....		4.50	
Ed. Umstead, manure for grounds.....		18.70	
Carolina Electrical Co., electric repairs.....		.50	
Mrs. A. H. Arrington, mats.....		15.50	
T. H. Briggs & Son, lantern.....		.50	
W. M. Utley, wages, watchman, February, 1910.....		56.00	
Joseph Terry, wages, gardener, February, 1910.....		44.00	
			182.55

March, 1910.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....	\$	5.38	
Southern Express Co., express charges.....		1.00	
Weathers & Perry, plates.....		12.00	
Boylan-Pearce Co., toweling.....		1.38	
Woodward & Lothrop, curtains.....		106.00	
J. D. Riggan Co., baskets.....		1.00	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		37.06	
S. Razook, luncheon cloth.....		14.50	
Chap Mial, services.....		1.50	
Chap Mial, services.....		1.00	
W. M. Utley, wages, watchman, March, 1910.....		56.00	
J. Terry, wages, gardener, two weeks.....		22.00	
J. F. Medlin, services.....		3.93	
			262.57

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

April, 1910.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....	\$	5.00	
Johnson-Johnson Co., ice.....		5.00	
Boylan-Pearce Co., towels.....		7.00	
Capital City Telephone Co., phone rent.....		6.00	
Young & Hughes, repairs, plumbing.....		.50	
J. C. Ellington, curtain rings, etc.....		1.15	
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone rent.....		4.50	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		23.63	
Wake Water Co., water.....		40.98	
W. M. Utley, wages, watchman, April, 1910.....		70.00	
J. F. Medlin, wages, gardener, April, 1910.....		55.00	
	\$		218.76

May, 1910.

Paid W. M. Utley, wages, watchman, May, 1910.....	\$	56.00	
J. F. Medlin, wages, gardener, May, 1910.....		44.00	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....		2.87	
T. L. McCullers & Co., soap.....		4.40	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		25.78	
Carolina Electrical Co., electric repairs.....		1.10	
			134.15

June, 1910.

Paid Johnson-Johnson Co., ice.....	\$	5.00	
H. T. Hicks Co., soap.....		1.75	
J. L. O'Quinn Co., seeds, etc.....		12.15	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., repairs, roof.....		1.00	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		24.57	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware.....		9.55	
J. T. Jones, repairs, roof.....		1.75	
W. M. Utley, wages, watchman, June, 1910.....		56.00	
J. F. Medlin, wages, gardener, June, 1910.....		44.00	
			155.77

July, 1910.

Paid Young & Hughes, repairs, plumbing.....	\$	1.25	
Johnson-Johnson Co., ice.....		5.00	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		20.18	
T. L. McCullers, soap.....		2.00	
Wake Water Co., water rent.....		17.99	
J. D. Riggan Co., hardware.....		3.45	
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone rent.....		4.50	
Capital City Telephone Co., phone rent.....		7.50	
W. M. Utley, wages, watchman, July, 1910.....		70.00	
J. F. Medlin, wages, gardener, July, 1910.....		55.00	
			186.87

August, 1910.

Paid W. M. Utley, two weeks' wages, watchman.....	\$	28.00	
W. M. Utley, fifteen days' commutation.....		30.00	
W. M. Utley, three days' wages, watchman.....		6.00	
J. F. Medlin, wages, gardener, August, 1910.....		44.00	
E. B. Perry, week's wages, watchman.....		14.00	
E. B. Perry, four days' wages, watchman.....		8.00	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....		2.12	
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice.....		10.00	
Young & Hughes, repairs, boiler.....		32.22	
H. T. Hicks Co., sundries.....		1.65	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., repairs, roof.....		5.75	
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		15.50	
			200.24

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

September, 1910.

Paid W. M. Utley, three weeks' and three days' wages, watchman.....	\$	\$48.00
J. F. Medlin, wages, gardener, September, 1910.....		44.00
Powell & Powell, coal contract.....		410.00
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....		1.65
H. T. Hicks Co., moth balls.....		1.30
E. B. Perry, wages, four days' watchman.....		8.00
Young & Hughes, repairs.....		3.10
J. W. Davis, repairs, roof.....		35.00
H. Alhert, labor.....		4.00
H. Albert, labor.....		4.50
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		22.54
H. Haywood, washing curtains.....		10.50
J. Taylor, manure.....		3.00
Powell & Powell, coal.....		82.00

\$ 677.59

October, 1910.

Paid W. M. Utley, wages, watchman, October, 1910.....	\$	70.00
J. F. Medlin, wages, gardener, October, 1910.....		55.00
Antique Furniture Co., repairs, furniture.....		1.50
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice.....		10.00
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, etc.....		1.63
T. L. McCullers & Co., soap.....		3.20
Jolly-Wynne Jewelry Co., clock key.....		.10
R. Simpson, formaldehyde.....		.75
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		21.94
Carolina Electrical Co., electric repairs.....		1.00
Wake Water Co., water rent.....		18.50
E. P. Campbell, wood.....		20.82
Capital City Telephone Co., phone rent.....		7.50

211.94

November, 1910.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas.....	\$	2.50
Johnson & Johnson Co., ice.....		5.00
J. P. Wyatt & Sons, guano.....		2.75
Weathers & Perry, glassware.....		6.00
J. D. Riggan Co., hardware, etc.....		16.65
H. T. Hicks Co., sundries.....		1.55
Carolina Power and Light Co., lights.....		20.68
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone rent.....		4.50
Underhill & Fleming, repairs to hoiler.....		271.61
W. M. Utley, week's wages, watchman.....		14.00
W. M. Utley, week's wages, watchman.....		14.00
W. M. Utley, week's wages, watchman.....		14.00
W. M. Utley, week's wages, watchman.....		14.00
J. F. Medlin, week's wages, gardener.....		11.00
J. F. Medlin, week's wages, gardener.....		11.00
J. F. Medlin, week's wages, gardener.....		11.00
J. F. Medlin, week's wages, gardener.....		11.00

431.24

Total.....

\$ 3,236.62

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

MANSION, SERVANT HIRE.

Paid W. W. Kitchin, Governor, servant hire, as follows:

December, 1909.....	\$ 68.50	
January, 1910.....	55.25	
February, 1910.....	57.25	
March, 1910.....	67.75	
April, 1910.....	69.75	
May, 1910.....	52.75	
June, 1910.....	58.30	
July, 1910.....	65.00	
August, 1910.....	40.00	
September, 1910.....	51.75	
October, 1910.....	72.50	
November, 1910.....	56.50	
		\$ 715.30

MATTAMUSKEET RAILWAY COMPANY.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> , for 370 shares of stock.....	\$ 37,000.00	
		\$ 37,000.00

MOORE'S CREEK MONUMENTAL ASSOCIATION.

May, 1910.		
Paid J. F. Moore, president, appropriation, 1910.....	\$ 500.00	
		\$ 500.00

NORTH CAROLINA A. & M. COLLEGE, COLORED.

Paid on above account as follows:

Appropriation from U. S. Government.....	\$ 14,850.00	
Appropriation for support.....	10,000.00	
Appropriation for improvements.....	4,350.00	
		\$ 29,200.00

NORTH CAROLINA A. & M. COLLEGE, WHITE.

Paid on above account as follows:

Appropriation for support.....	\$ 70,000.00	
Appropriation, U. S. Government.....	30,150.00	
Appropriation land script fund.....	7,500.00	
		\$ 107,650.00

NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF HEALTH.

Paid W. S. Rankin, treasurer, appropriation.....	\$ 6,000.00	
		\$ 6,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA BOND ISSUE, 1905.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, account of bonds.....	\$ 4,460.00	
		\$ 4,460.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFEDERATE MUSEUM, RICHMOND, VA.

January, 1910.		
Paid Mrs. F. M. Williams, president, appropriation, 1910.....	\$ 100.00	
		\$ 100.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION.

Paid salaries on above account as follows:

Paid Franklin McNeill, commissioner, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910.....	\$ 3,000.00	
S. L. Rogers, commissioner, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910.....	3,000.00	
B. F. Aycock, commissioner, December, 1909, to April 30, 1910.....	1,250.00	
H. C. Brown, commissioner, May 6, 1910, to November 30, 1910.....	1,709.67	
H. C. Brown, chief clerk, December 1, 1909, to May 5, 1910.....	1,161.29	
A. J. Maxwell, chief clerk, June 1, 1910, to November 30, 1910.....	1,200.00	
O. S. Thompson, tax clerk, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910.....	1,500.00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, clerk, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910.....	1,200.00	
J. K. Doughton, State bank examiner, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910.....	2,400.00	
W. L. Williams, Jr., assistant bank examiner, December 1, 1909, to February 28, 1910.....	450.00	
C. V. Brown, assistant bank examiner, March 1, 1910, to November 30, 1910.....	1,350.00	
		\$ 18,220.96

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION, CONTINGENCIES.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid J. S. Griffin, clerk, services.....	\$ 100.00	
Franklin McNeill, commissioner, expense account.....	30.30	
S. L. Rogers, commissioner, expense account.....	40.08	
H. C. Brown, chief clerk, expense account.....	25.85	
Underwood Typewriter Co., rent typewriter.....	10.00	
		\$ 206.23

January, 1910.

Paid J. S. Griffin, clerk, services.....	\$ 100.00	
H. C. Brown, chief clerk, expense account.....	2.50	
Franklin McNeill, commissioner, expense account.....	2.50	
S. L. Rogers, commissioner, expense account.....	9.30	
Lawyers' Co-operative Publishing Co., U. S. Supreme Court Advance Sheets.....	2.00	
		116.30

February, 1910.

Paid J. S. Griffin, clerk, services.....	\$ 100.00	
S. L. Rogers, commissioner, expense account.....	23.35	
		123.35

March, 1910.

Paid S. L. Rogers, commissioner, expense account.....	\$ 30.45	
J. S. Griffin, clerk, expense and services.....	103.00	
Franklin McNeill, commissioner, expense account.....	2.15	
		135.60

April, 1910.

Paid J. S. Griffin, clerk, expenses and services.....	\$ 103.35	
S. L. Rogers, commissioner, expense account.....	28.50	
		131.85

May, 1910.

Paid Franklin McNeill, commissioner, expense account.....	\$ 24.15	
S. L. Rogers, commissioner, expense account.....	48.36	
J. S. Griffin, clerk, expense and services.....	103.05	
H. C. Brown, chief clerk, expenses.....	8.48	
Aycock & Winston, fee, Raleigh Savings Bank v. Commission.....	500.00	
T. S. Kenan, Supreme Court Clerk, costs, Raleigh Savings Bank v. Commission.....	33.35	
		717.39

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION, CONTINGENCIES—continued.

June, 1910.

Paid J. S. Griffin, clerk, services.....	\$	100.00	
S. L. Rogers, commissioner, expense account.....		34.65	
Edwards & Broughton, printing brief, Pullen v. Commission		10.00	
			\$ 144.65

July, 1910.

Paid J. S. Griffin, clerk, expenses and services.....	\$	111.00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, expense account.....		5.20	
H. C. Brown, commissioner, expense account.....		4.50	
S. L. Rogers, expense account.....		32.00	
Franklin McNeill, expense account.....		8.00	
Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriter.....		94.15	
			254.85

August, 1910.

Paid S. L. Rogers, commissioner, expense account.....	\$	15.35	
A. J. Maxwell, chief clerk, expense account.....		5.59	
J. S. Griffin, clerk, services.....		100.00	
Miss F. E. Brown, clerical services.....		25.10	
Miss M. Gates, clerical services.....		25.00	
Miss E. Cromartie, clerical services.....		22.50	
			193.54

September, 1910.

Paid J. S. Griffin, clerical services.....	\$	101.05	
A. J. Maxwell, expense account.....		7.83	
S. L. Rogers, expense account.....		17.95	
			126.83

October, 1910.

Paid A. J. Maxwell, chief clerk, expense account.....	\$	28.30	
S. L. Rogers, expense account.....		39.00	
Franklin McNeill, expense account.....		23.45	
J. S. Griffin, clerical services.....		100.00	
			190.75

November, 1910.

Paid S. L. Rogers, commissioner, expenses.....	\$	15.75	
J. S. Griffin, clerical services.....		100.00	
H. C. Brown, commissioner, expenses.....		6.40	
			122.15

Total.....	\$	2,463.49
------------	----	----------

NORTH CAROLINA EXPERIMENT STATION.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> , appropriation, U. S. Government.....	\$	29,000.00	
			\$ 29,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA FISH COMMISSION.

Paid on above account as follows:

January, 1910.

Paid T. P. Midgett, boat hire.....	\$	5.90	
Miss L. Midgett, typewriting.....		10.00	
T. S. Meekins, sundries.....		58.48	
Griffin Sample Co., supplies.....		29.97	
O. J. Wescott, services.....		55.00	
John Wescott, services.....		53.50	
Standard Oil Co., gasoline.....		60.49	
			\$ 273.34

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA FISH COMMISSION—continued.

March, 1910.

Paid S. T. Forbes, towing Gretchen.....	\$	4.00
John Hill, power boat.....		30.00
Creef & Creef, work on Gretchen.....		4.20
J. W. Casey, work on Gretehen.....		13.16
Standard Oil Co., gasoline.....		23.64
T. S. Meekins, supplies, etc.....		43.49
Griffin Sample Co., supplies, etc.....		85.92
J. W. Meekins, stakes.....		1.00
Daniels & Meekins, work on Gretehen.....		7.85
Elizabeth City Iron Works, work on Gretchen.....		33.10
D. M. Jones, supplies.....		2.50
W. P. Gray, supplies.....		105.40
W. R. Gray, supplies.....		11.50
Citizens National Bank, repayment loan.....		510.00
W. O. Lupton, services.....		58.33
W. O. Lupton, boat hire.....		253.75
T. S. Meekins, services.....		75.00
J. W. Casey, services.....		7.13
S. E. Midgett, stakes.....		2.80

\$ 1,272.77

May, 1910.

Paid J. Q. Homer, services.....	\$	31.00
J. Wescott, services.....		45.00
Standard Oil Co., gasoline.....		21.54
W. O. Lupton, supplies.....		187.30
W. O. Lupton, services.....		525.00
R. C. Evans, office rent.....		94.72
C. J. Wescott, services.....		55.00
T. S. Meekins, services.....		675.00
T. S. Meekins, expenses.....		23.02
Griffin Sample Co., supplies.....		38.38
B. F. Bray, services.....		5.00
J. W. Casey, services.....		22.35
A. W. Driukwater, boat hire.....		3.00

1,726.31

June, 1910.

Paid W. O. Lupton, expense account.....	\$	173.00
J. D. Hayman, services.....		40.00
J. Wescott, services.....		42.00
T. S. Meekins, expenses.....		10.51
O. F. Wescott, services.....		55.00
Elizabeth City Iron Works.....		72.37
E. N. Anketell, printing notices.....		33.38
Standard Oil Co., gasoline.....		31.15
J. H. Midgett, supplies.....		9.00
J. W. Casey, repairs.....		10.25
Griffin Sample Co., supplies.....		19.98
G. W. Creef, services.....		6.00
Creef & Creef, repairs.....		18.53

521.17

August, 1910.

Paid Griffin Sample Co., supplies.....	\$	1.56
J. H. Midgett, supplies.....		3.24
T. S. Meekins, sundries.....		23.25
Standard Oil Co., gasoline.....		23.91

51.96

October, 1910.

Paid G. W. Leary, boat hire.....	\$	5.00
----------------------------------	----	------

5.00

Total.....	\$	3,850.55
------------	----	----------

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL COMMISSION.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid Southern Express Co., charges	\$	5.71	
J. J. Weaver, washing towels		1.50	
Royall & Borden, bookcase		20.75	
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, expenses to Asheville		26.30	
S. Brockwell, repairs, typewriter		4.00	
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, December, 1909		166.74	
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, stenographer, salary, December, 1909		75.00	
Wm. Weaver, janitor, salary, December, 1909		10.00	
	\$		310.00

January, 1910.

Paid Southern Express Co., charges	\$	31.02	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps		25.00	
E. B. Crow, cashier, New York Exchange		37.50	
Frank Nash, address on "W. A. Graham"		12.40	
J. L. Mott Iron Works, rail for Graham bust		220.00	
Miss J. Royster, expenses to Bath		25.00	
Mrs. J. L. Fogg, copying		10.00	
Miss A. A. Nunn, copying		40.00	
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, January, 1910		166.66	
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, stenographer, salary, January, 1910		75.00	
Wm. Weaver, janitor, salary, January, 1910		10.00	
Dr. A. Rudy, translations		2.50	
			655.08

February, 1910.

Paid Southern Express Co., charges	\$	12.23	
J. Hughes, drayage		2.11	
News and Observer, year book		2.00	
A. Williams & Co., stationery		11.85	
Capital City Telephone Co., phone rent		5.40	
Wharton & Tyree, photographs		6.00	
Schenk & Schlichte, manuscript books		13.74	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps		25.00	
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, February, 1910		166.66	
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, stenographer, salary, February, 1910		75.00	
Wm. Weaver, janitor, salary, February, 1910		10.00	
			329.99

March, 1910.

Paid A. Williams & Co., stationery	\$	4.90	
J. J. Weaver, washing towels		1.50	
Tiffany & Co., drawing "Lillington" Arms		2.50	
Capital City Telephone Co., 'phone service		4.50	
Wharton & Tyree, photographs		4.50	
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, expenses to New York		75.00	
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, March, 1910		166.66	
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, stenographer, salary, March, 1910		75.00	
Wm. Weaver, janitor, salary, March, 1910		10.00	
			344.56

April, 1910.

Paid Southern Express Co., charges	\$	2.45	
Capital City Telephone Co., 'phone service		13.50	
A. Williams & Co., stationery		35.85	
C. D. F. Burns, copying		1.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps		25.00	
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, April, 1910		166.66	
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, stenographer, salary, April, 1910		75.00	
Wm. Weaver, janitor, salary, April, 1910		10.00	
			329.46

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL COMMISSION—continued.

May, 1910.

Paid Miss Emma Taylor, services.....	\$	60.00
Southern Express Co., charges.....		22.15
A. Rudy, services.....		2.00
A. Williams & Co., stationery.....		5.85
Miss S. Cresson, services.....		14.00
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps.....		25.00
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, May, 1910.....		166.66
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, stenographer, salary, May, 1910.....		75.00
Wm. Weaver, janitor, salary, May, 1910.....		10.00

\$ 380.66

June, 1910.

Paid Miss Emma Taylor, services.....	\$	60.00
A. Williams & Co., stationery.....		4.05
Dr. A. Rudy, translations.....		1.00
Southern Express Co., charges.....		2.40
W. H. Hoyt, clerical services.....		150.00
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, June, 1910.....		166.66
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, stenographer, salary, June, 1910.....		75.00

459.11

July, 1910.

Paid Wm. Weaver, janitor, salary, June, 1910.....	\$	12.50
Miss Emma Taylor, services.....		60.00
North Carolina Booklet Co., advertisement.....		10.00
J. Merritt, drayage.....		2.94
Schenk & Schlechte, stationery.....		20.70
Capital City Telephone Co., 'phone service.....		5.00
F. A. Olds, research work.....		4.50
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, July, 1910.....		166.66
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, stenographer, salary, July, 1910.....		75.00
Wm. Weaver, janitor, salary, July, 1910.....		12.50

369.80

August, 1910.

Paid W. R. Edmonds, clerk, salary, July, 1910.....	\$	83.33
Miss Emma Taylor, copying.....		60.00
W. H. Hoyt, copying.....		40.00
Southern Express Co., charges.....		2.95
A. Williams & Co., stationery.....		2.40
Capital City Telephone Co., 'phone service.....		5.00
Royall & Borden, furniture.....		25.75
B. F. Stevens & Brown, research.....		7.50
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps.....		25.00
Cooper Bros., pedestal, Graham bust.....		75.00
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, August, 1910.....		166.66
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, stenographer, salary, August, 1910.....		75.00
Wm. Weaver, janitor, salary, August, 1910.....		12.50
T. F. Brockwell, repairing locks.....		2.25
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, expenses to Fayetteville.....		5.00

588.34

September, 1910.

Paid W. R. Edmonds, services.....	\$	83.33
J. J. Weaver, washing towels.....		1.50
A. Williams & Co., stationery.....		18.30
Southern Express Co., charges.....		2.55
Capital City Telephone Co., 'phone service.....		5.00
Miss C. Strong, copying.....		45.00
C. L. Smith, copying.....		5.00
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, September, 1910.....		166.66
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, stenographer, salary, September, 1910.....		75.00
Wm. Weaver, janitor, salary, September, 1910.....		12.50

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL COMMISSION—*continued.*

October, 1910.

Paid W. R. Edmunds, services.....	\$	83.33	
Miss Emma Taylor, services.....		22.00	
Southern Express Co., charges.....		1.81	
Capital City Telephone Co., 'phone service.....		5.00	
A. Williams & Co., stationery.....		55.20	
Miss H. Willis, copying.....		3.75	
R. D. W. Connor, secretary, salary, October, 1910.....		166.66	
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, stenographer, salary, October, 1910.....		75.00	
Wm. Weaver, janitor, salary, October, 1910.....		10.00	
	\$		422.75

November, 1910.

Paid Miss Emma Taylor, copying, October, 1910.....	\$	60.00	
W. R. Edmunds, copying, October, 1910.....		83.33	
J. M. Allen, copying.....		1.00	
G. Rochel, drayage.....		1.00	
L. Trice, drayage.....		1.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps.....		25.00	
W. R. Edmunds, copying, November, 1910.....		83.33	
Mrs. W. S. Wilson, stenographer, salary, November, 1910.....		75.00	
Miss Emma Taylor, salary, November, 1910.....		60.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery.....		5.75	
			395.41

Total	\$	5,000.00
-------------	----	----------

NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, <i>ex officio</i> , appropriation for above.....	\$	65,000.00	
			\$ 65,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

Paid C. L. Smith, Treasurer, appropriation.....	\$	1,500.00	
			\$ 1,500.00

NORTH CAROLINA SANATORIUM FOR TUBERCULOSIS.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, <i>ex officio</i> , appropriation for building.....	\$	4,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, <i>ex officio</i> , appropriation regular.....		8,500.00	
			\$ 12,500.00

NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, <i>ex officio</i> , appropriation for support.....	\$	50,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, <i>ex officio</i> , appropriation for building..		12,000.00	
			\$ 62,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA VOLUNTEER FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

Paid Treasurer Association, appropriation.....	\$	625.00	
			\$ 625.00

OIL INSPECTION FUND.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, <i>ex officio</i> , stamps.....	\$	49,390.31	
			\$ 49,390.31

STATEMENT E—Continued.

OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, COLORED.			
Paid Treasurer of Asylum, appropriation for support.....	\$ 5,000.00		
Treasurer of Asylum, appropriation, special.....	5,000.00		
		\$ 10,000.00	
OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, WHITE.			
Paid Treasurer of Asylum, appropriation.....	\$ 10,000.00		
		\$ 10,000.00	
PAPER ACCOUNT.			
Paid on above account as follows:			
December, 1909.			
Paid Antietam Paper Co., paper.....	\$ 1,578.72		
Observer Printing Co., paper.....	18.00		
I. N. Megargee & Co., paper.....	51.17		
Whitaker Paper Co., paper.....	96.28		
F. N. McDonald & Co., paper.....	901.27		
Dobler & Mudge, paper.....	628.93		
		\$ 3,274.37	
January, 1910.			
Paid Howard Fisher Paper Co., paper.....	\$ 75.96		
Whitaker Paper Co., paper.....	1,546.20		
Dobler & Mudge, paper.....	98.36		
F. N. McDonald & Co., paper.....	316.14		
Southern Paper Co., paper.....	98.36		
Antietam Paper Co., paper.....	19.79		
		2,154.81	
February, 1910.			
Paid Whitaker Paper Co., paper.....	\$ 75.92		
Dobler & Mudge, paper.....	40.25		
Richmond Paper Co., paper.....	40.01		
F. N. McDonald & Co., paper.....	2,583.28		
Antietam Paper Co., paper.....	29.61		
Southern Paper Co., paper.....	13.97		
		2,783.04	
March, 1910.			
Paid Bradley-Reece Co., paper.....	\$ 39.64		
B. W. Wilson Paper Co., paper.....	19.60		
F. N. McDonald & Co., paper.....	955.20		
Antietam Paper Co., paper.....	87.64		
A. C. Burnam.....	8.00		
Howard Fisher Paper Co., paper.....	75.51		
Chatfield & Woods Co., paper.....	36.72		
		1,222.31	
April, 1910.			
Paid Dobler & Mudge, paper.....	\$ 346.50		
		346.50	
May 1910.			
Paid F. N. McDonald & Co., paper.....	\$ 547.30		
Antietam Paper Co., paper.....	15.42		
Dobler & Mudge, paper.....	154.42		
B. W. Wilson Paper Co., paper.....	39.20		
Howard Fisher Paper Co., paper.....	24.73		
		781.07	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PAPER ACCOUNT—continued.

June, 1910.

Paid Chatfield & Woods Co., paper.....	\$ 45.43	
Southern Paper Co., paper.....	59.51	
Howard Fisher Paper Co., paper.....	30.92	
Dobler & Mudge, paper.....	351.40	
Whitaker Paper Co., paper.....	156.30	
Union Envelope Co., paper.....	75.34	
		\$ 718.90

July, 1910.

Paid Dobler & Mudge, paper.....	\$ 640.08	
Union Envelope Co., paper.....	6.30	
Antietam Paper Co., paper.....	372.00	
Howard Fisher Paper Co., paper.....	158.77	
F. N. McDonald & Co., paper.....	150.74	
Whitaker Paper Co., paper.....	47.15	
		1,375.04

August, 1910.

Paid Diem & Wing Paper Co., paper.....	\$ 128.60	
Chatfield-Woods Co., paper.....	1,705.44	
Howard Fisher Paper Co., paper.....	89.19	
Dobler & Mudge, paper.....	132.90	
Richmond Paper Co., paper.....	448.10	
Whitaker Paper Co., paper.....	50.08	
		2,554.31

September, 1910.

Paid Antietam Paper Co., paper.....	\$ 2,065.93	
Southern Paper Co., paper.....	126.75	
Whitaker Paper Co., paper.....	70.46	
F. N. McDonald & Co., paper.....	219.76	
		2,482.90

October, 1910.

Paid Whitaker Paper Co., paper.....	\$ 47.15	
Chatfield & Woods Co., paper.....	120.05	
Richmond Paper Co., paper.....	102.30	
Diem & Wing Paper Co., paper.....	39.38	
Dobler & Mudge, paper.....	174.84	
		483.72

Total	\$ 18,176.97	
-------------	--------------	--

PENSIONS.

Paid sundry pensioners	\$ 441,618.50	
		\$ 441,618.50

SOLDIERS' HOME PENSIONERS.

Paid sundry pensioners, Soldiers' Home.....	\$ 808.50	
		\$ 808.50

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.

December, 1909.

Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps, various departments.....	\$ 397.88	
Royall & Borden, stationery, Executive Department	3.05	
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps, various departments	1.50	
Office Stationery, Co., stationery, various departments.....	32.60	
A. Williams & Co., stationery.....	145.90	
Courier-Journal Co., stationery.....	58.50	
W. T. Terry, supplies.....	1.60	
		\$ 644.03

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.

January, 1910.

Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps, various departments.....	\$ 377.49
Brandon Printing Co., stationery, Insurance Department.....	373.00
Courier-Journal Co., stationery, Treasury Department.....	228.10
Office Stationery Co., stationery, various departments.....	2.65
Union Ribbon Co., stationery, Supreme Court.....	6.00
A. Williams & Co., stationery, various departments.....	74.50
Union Ribbon Co., stationery, Attorney-General.....	2.25

\$ 1,063.99

February, 1910.

Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps, various departments.....	\$ 652.14
Baptist Book Store, stationery, Corporation Commission.....	20.00
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps, various departments.....	3.70
Baptist Book Store, stationery, Insurance Department.....	3.00
Office Stationery Co., stationery, various departments.....	4.85
J. G. Ball Co., stationery, Insurance Department.....	1.43
Smith-Premier Typewriter Co., Typewriter, Labor and Printing Department.....	47.50
A. Williams & Co., stationery, various departments.....	73.40
S. Brockwell, typewriter, State Library.....	65.53

871.55

March, 1910.

Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps, various departments.....	\$ 424.00
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps, various departments.....	3.50
D. W. Bailey, paper clips, various departments.....	10.00
Insurance Herald, stationery, Insurance Department.....	67.50
Office Stationery Co., stationery, various departments.....	3.15
Raleigh Advertising Co., stationery, Labor and Printing Depart- ment.....	7.65
A. Williams & Co., stationery, various departments.....	86.80
Baptist Book Store, stationery, Corporation Commission.....	14.50

617.10

April, 1910.

Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps, various departments.....	\$ 338.00
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps, Insurance Department.....	6.30
Office Stationery Co., stationery, various departments.....	3.55
Beauvais Typewriter Co., stationery, various departments.....	34.50
Willetts-Carr Co., stationery, Corporation Commission.....	7.20
A. Williams & Co., stationery, various departments.....	67.80
Courier-Journal Co., stationery, Attorney-General.....	40.50
Addressograph Co., supplies, Corporation Commission.....	20.60
Randolph Paper Box Co., supplies, Corporation Commission.....	10.00

528.45

May, 1910.

Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps, various departments.....	\$ 855.42
Willetts-Carr Co., stationery, various departments.....	94.50
Courier-Journal Co., stationery, Executive Department.....	180.75
Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriter, Executive Department.....	42.25
Beauvais Typewriter Co., stationery, various departments.....	9.00
Office Stationery Co., stationery, various departments.....	19.50
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps, Auditor's Department.....	5.00
A. Williams & Co., stationery, various departments.....	289.57
A. H. Arrington, Teller, stamps for cash, Treasury Department.....	21.08

1,517.07

June, 1910.

Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps, various departments.....	\$ 983.00
Office Stationery Co., stationery, various departments.....	5.45
Courier-Journal Co., stationery, Executive Department.....	15.00
Courier-Journal Co., stationery, Treasury.....	24.00
Courier-Journal Co., stationery, State Department.....	98.96
A. Williams & Co., stationery, various departments.....	147.70

1,274.11

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued		
July, 1910.		
Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps, various departments.....	\$	157.00
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps, various departments.....		9.40
J. H. Pratt, State Geologist, stamps, Geological Survey.....		78.70
Office Stationery Co., stationery, Executive Department.....		12.00
A. Williams & Co., stationery, various departments.....		55.60
T. E. Green, agent, typewriter, State Department.....		100.55
Courier-Journal Co., stationery, Corporation Commission.....		70.75
Courier-Journal Co., stationery, State Department.....		154.75
Courier-Journal Co., stationery, Public Instruction Department.....		13.50
Walker, Evans & Cogswell, stationery, Labor and Printing Department.....		22.00
Baptist Book Store, stationery, Public Instruction Department.....		.40
	\$	674.65
August, 1910.		
Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps, various departments.....	\$	236.00
A. H. Arrington, teller, stamps for cash, Treasury Department ..		3.34
Office Stationery Co., stationery, Auditor's Department.....		1.40
Royall & Borden, stationery, Executive Department.....		26.45
L. P. Kilgore & Co., stationery, Public Instruction Department ..		9.75
Office Stationery Co., stationery, Corporation Commission.....		12.05
A. Williams & Co., stationery, various departments.....		80.90
Celluloid Co., stationery, various departments.....		16.66
Burroughs Supply Co., supplies, Public Instruction Department ..		3.50
Addressograph Co., supplies, Corporation Commission		36.17
		426.22
September, 1910.		
Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps, various departments.....	\$	613.80
J. E. Crayton & Co., stationery, Public Instruction Department ..		5.10
Courier-Journal Co., stationery, Labor and Printing Department ..		32.50
Office Stationery Co., stationery, various departments.....		11.95
A. Williams & Co., stationery, various departments.....		75.25
		738.60
October, 1910.		
Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps, various departments.....	\$	518.00
Courier-Journal Co., stationery, Treasury Department.....		190.00
Office Stationery Co., stationery, various departments.....		2.90
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps, various departments.....		3.25
Courier-Journal Co., stationery, various departments.....		123.13
A. Williams & Co., stationery, various departments.....		136.35
Courier-Journal Co., stationery, Corporation Commission.....		39.00
Courier-Journal Co., stationery, State Department.....		30.00
Brandon Printing Co., stationery, Insurance Department.....		373.00
Willetts-Carr Co., stationery, Insurance Department.....		42.00
		1,457.63
November, 1910.		
Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamps, various departments.....	\$	397.24
A. H. Arrington, teller, stamps received for cash, Treasury ..		16.79
W. T. Terry, stamp pads, Auditor's Department.....		.85
Baptist Book Store, stationery, Insurance Department.....		.65
Office Stationery Co., stationery, various departments.....		25.35
S. H. Wiley, stationery, Supreme Court.....		58.95
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery, various departments.....		254.00
T. E. Green, agent, supplies, State Department.....		5.35
		759.18
Total.....	\$	10,572.58

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.			
Paid on above account as follows:			
December, 1909.			
Paid Young & Hughes, sundry repairs.....	\$	40.55	
Royall & Borden, furniture, State Library.....		24.00	
W. C. Riddick, inspecting steam pipes.....		15.00	
G. N. Walters, rent arsenal.....		300.00	
G. L. Vinson Co., repairing closets, etc.....		1.50	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., rent store room.....		80.00	
			\$ 461.05
January, 1910.			
Paid Royall & Borden furniture.....	\$	70.00	
Young & Hughes, repairs.....		2.25	
J. E. Mitchell, pedestal, Washington statue.....		12.00	
Grimes Realty Co., rent, insurance building.....		210.00	
A. J. Feild, arranging files, Executive Department.....		25.00	
G. L. Vinson Co., repairs.....		7.55	
M. R. Haynes, repairs.....		33.25	
A. L. Hartsell, repairs.....		2.25	
			362.30
February, 1910.			
Paid John Strudwick, repairing furnace, Supreme Court.....	\$	4.90	
G. Glenn, repairs, electric lights.....		1.00	
Weathers Furniture Co., chair, Public Instruction.....		5.39	
G. L. Vinson Co., repairs, Supreme Court.....		5.85	
Young & Hughes, repairs, various departments.....		23.17	
Ehret Mah Mfg. Co., casing steam pipes.....		165.00	
A. Avery, case, State Department.....		5.25	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware, various departments.....		7.95	
			218.51
March, 1910.			
Paid J. E. Crayton & Co., office phonograph outfit.....	\$	151.90	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., towels.....		5.65	
Young & Hughes, repairs, various departments.....		6.13	
R. E. Forsum, lumber.....		7.00	
			170.68
April, 1910.			
Paid Royall & Borden, furniture, various departments.....	\$	42.50	
Grimes Realty Co., rent insurance building.....		210.00	
S. Brockwell, typewriter, State Department.....		87.08	
Young & Hughes, repairs, various departments.....		4.40	
G. N. Walters, rent arsenal.....		200.00	
L. A. Emory, repairs, State Department.....		4.70	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., rent, store room.....		60.00	
J. S. Wiggs, repairs, Supreme Court.....		10.55	
Whiting & Horton, uniform, janitor and watchman, Capitol.....		40.00	
			659.23
May, 1910.			
Paid Royall & Borden, furniture, various departments.....	\$	20.85	
Royall & Borden, furniture, State Library.....		25.50	
Shaw-Walker Co., furniture, Supreme Court.....		340.00	
Weathers Furniture Co., office chair, Public Instruction.....		5.39	
Boylan-Pearce Co., rugs, Treasury Department.....		6.00	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., rugs, Treasury Department.....		10.00	
Royall & Borden, furniture, Public Instruction.....		1.50	
Young & Hughes, repairs, Supreme Court.....		5.10	
D. W. Bailey, phonograph office outfit, Public Instruction.....		235.00	
Art Metal Construction Co., file cases, State Department.....		880.00	
			1,529.34

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS—continued.

June, 1910.

Paid Dobbin-Ferrall Co., awning, State Library.....	\$	5.00	
Commercial Printing Co., rent, store room.....		25.00	
W. C. Cram, repairing boiler, Supreme Court.....		12.10	
M. C. Lilly & Co., flags for Capitol.....		73.60	
F. K. Thompson, plans, lighting and ventilating, Capitol.....		221.30	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware, various departments.....		27.88	
J. A. Bivins, office chair, Public Instruction.....		5.00	
			\$ 369.88

July, 1910.

Paid Young & Hughes, repairs, various departments.....	\$	17.70	
Grimes Realty Co., rent, insurance building.....		210.00	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., cooler for Capitol.....		6.05	
J. E. Crayton & Co., typewriter, Public Instruction.....		55.00	
Commercial Printing Co., rent store room.....		25.00	
			313.75

August, 1910.

Paid Royall & Borden, furniture, Public Instruction.....	\$	6.75	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., awnings, Auditor's Department.....		24.00	
Young & Hughes, repairs.....		2.00	
Commercial Printing Co., rent store room.....		25.00	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs, various departments.....		3.85	
Royall & Borden, chair, State Library.....		7.50	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., rent store room.....		80.00	
J. S. Wiggs, repairing window, Supreme Court.....		1.75	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., vacuum cleaner.....		125.00	
			275.85

September, 1910.

Paid Underhill & Fleming, repairs.....	\$	1.55	
Commercial Printing Co., rent store room.....		25.00	
J. Strudwick, repairing furnace, Supreme Court.....		7.87	
I. Hall, repairs, Supreme Court.....		4.00	
			38.42

October, 1910.

Paid Royall & Borden, furniture, various departments.....	\$	7.00	
Art Metal Construction Co., file case, Executive Department.....		331.00	
Grimes Realty Co., rent insurance building.....		210.00	
Young & Hughes, sundry repairs.....		34.99	
Commercial Printing Co., rent store room.....		25.00	
Art Metal Construction Co., file cases, State Library.....		135.00	
			742.99

November, 1910.

Paid Commercial Printing Co., rent store room.....	\$	25.00	
G. S. Tueker & Co., rugs, Corporation Commission.....		5.50	
Glenn & Williams, painting interior Capitol.....		120.00	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., rent store room.....		60.00	
			210.50

Total.....			\$ 5,352.50
------------	--	--	-------------

PUBLIC PRINTING.

Paid parties on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	124.33	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		409.34	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		254.60	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		310.73	
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co.....		156.44	
			\$ 1,255.44

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC PRINTING—continued.

January, 1910.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	705.20	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		302.87	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		276.31	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		863.04	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		328.23	
Seeman Printery, Geological Survey.....		30.25	
Seeman Printery, Geological Survey.....		9.00	
Seeman Printery, Geological Survey.....		5.75	
			\$ 2,520.65

February, 1910.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	522.23	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		257.76	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		647.51	
			1,427.50

March, 1910.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	326.62	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		134.24	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		741.62	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		590.07	
Edwards & Broughton.....		57.20	
Edwards & Broughton.....		222.00	
Edwards & Broughton.....		.95	
			2,072.70

April, 1910.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	536.82	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		102.20	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		376.14	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		425.01	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		795.91	
Edwards & Broughton.....		50.90	
Edwards & Broughton.....		800.00	
			3,086.98

May, 1910.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	273.78	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		474.31	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		486.55	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		503.53	
Edwards & Broughton.....		250.00	
Edwards & Broughton.....		186.56	
Edwards & Broughton.....		39.93	
Norris-Peters Co.....		310.00	
Seeman Printery.....		29.00	
			2,553.66

June 1910.

Paid Edwards & Broughton.....	\$	104.79	
Edwards & Broughton.....		400.00	
Edwards & Broughton.....		324.76	
Edwards & Broughton.....		940.62	
Edwards & Broughton.....		289.35	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		448.96	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		1,268.91	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		288.30	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		285.56	
Seeman Printery.....		25.00	
Rand-McNally Co.....		23.00	
Courier-Journal Co.....		100.00	
			4,499.25

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC PRINTING—continued.

July, 1910.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	452.80	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		699.83	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		207.10	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		543.83	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		416.45	
Edwards & Broughton.....		169.12	
Edwards & Broughton.....		245.93	
Edwards & Broughton.....		784.97	
Edwards & Broughton.....		293.84	

\$ 3,813.87

August, 1910.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	552.82	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		742.80	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		200.55	
Edwards & Broughton.....		600.00	
Edwards & Broughton.....		48.81	
Edwards & Broughton.....		343.74	
Edwards & Broughton.....		350.00	
Seeman Printery.....		13.25	

2,851.97

September, 1910.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	272.45	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		397.93	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		415.50	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		434.54	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		659.11	
Edwards & Broughton.....		28.05	
Edwards & Broughton.....		216.39	
Edwards & Broughton.....		434.76	
Edwards & Broughton.....		66.05	
Seeman Printery.....		1.25	
Seeman Printery.....		26.00	

2,952.03

October, 1910.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	442.69	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		704.44	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		509.11	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		555.72	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		536.04	
Edwards & Broughton.....		69.89	
Edwards & Broughton.....		21.55	
Edwards & Broughton.....		135.84	
Edwards & Broughton.....		128.13	
Edwards & Broughton.....		88.24	
Seeman Printery.....		14.32	

3,205.97

November, 1910.

Paid Edwards & Broughton.....	\$	557.80	
Edwards & Broughton.....		51.03	
Edwards & Broughton.....		2.85	
Edwards & Broughton.....		507.59	
Edwards & Broughton.....		238.74	
Edwards & Broughton.....		100.00	
Edwards & Broughton.....		64.95	

1,522.96

Total	\$	31,762.98
-------	----	-----------

STATEMENT E—Continued.

REPRINT SUPREME COURT REPORTS.

Paid parties on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	665.74
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		212.80
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		227.60
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		250.00
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		250.00
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		259.79
Commercial Printing Co.....		100.00
Commercial Printing Co.....		125.00
Commercial Printing Co.....		75.00
Edwards & Broughton.....		503.34

\$ 2,669.27

January, 1910.

Paid Commercial Printing Co.....	\$	50.00
Commercial Printing Co.....		38.67
Commercial Printing Co.....		200.00
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		598.27

886.94

February, 1910.

Paid Commercial Printing Co.....	\$	50.00
Commercial Printing Co.....		100.00
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		694.60
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		50.00
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		267.60
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		256.01

1,418.21

March, 1910.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	360.00
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		270.22
Commercial Printing Co.....		75.00
Edwards & Broughton.....		309.71
Edwards & Broughton.....		495.65

1,510.58

April, 1910.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	664.54
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		210.48
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		150.00
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		24.76
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		363.77
Edwards & Broughton.....		498.93
Edwards & Broughton.....		244.33
Seeman Printery.....		301.23
Commercial Printing Co.....		100.00

2,558.04

May, 1910.

Paid Commercial Printing Co.....	\$	50.00
Commercial Printing Co.....		100.00
Commercial Printing Co.....		25.00
Commercial Printing Co.....		50.00
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		165.60
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		328.00
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		743.60
Edwards & Broughton.....		499.75

1,961.95

STATEMENT E—Continued.

REPRINT SUPREME COURT REPORTS—continued.

June, 1910.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	400.85	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		493.50	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		18.19	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		250.60	
Commercial Printing Co.....		100.00	
Commercial Printing Co.....		50.00	
Edwards & Broughton.....		250.00	
Edwards & Broughton.....		492.95	
			\$ 2,056.09

July, 1910.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	249.00	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		562.98	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		195.78	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		494.85	
Commercial Printing Co.....		50.00	
Commercial Printing Co.....		75.00	
Commercial Printing Co.....		75.00	
Edwards & Broughton.....		50.05	
Edwards & Broughton.....		506.60	
Edwards & Broughton.....		311.83	
			2,571.09

August, 1910.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	416.41	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		246.00	
Commercial Printing Co.....		50.00	
Commercial Printing Co.....		75.00	
Commercial Printing Co.....		50.00	
Commercial Printing Co.....		50.00	
			887.41

September, 1910.

Paid Commercial Printing Co.....	\$	75.00	
Edwards & Broughton.....		310.54	
Edwards & Broughton.....		329.79	
Edwards & Broughton.....		503.75	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		446.00	
			1,665.08

October, 1910.

Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.....	\$	470.35	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		456.37	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		488.29	
Edwards & Broughton.....		344.99	
Edwards & Broughton.....		500.98	
			2,260.98

November, 1910.

Paid Edward & Broughton.....	\$	493.60	
Edwards & Broughton.....		351.15	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		299.45	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		451.00	
E. M. Uzzell & Co.....		831.92	
			2,427.12

Total.....	\$	22,872.76	
------------	----	-----------	--

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SETTLING STATE TAXES.

Paid sheriffs on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid R. M. Nowell, Johnston.....	\$	9.00
J. B. Lanier, Harnett.....		9.00
J. M. Davis, Surry.....		10.00
E. W. Summerill, Onslow.....		3.00

\$ 31.00

January, 1910.

Paid G. E. Ricks, Beaufort.....	\$	3.00
J. M. Clark, Bladen.....		14.60

17.60

February, 1910.

Paid J. L. Leonard, Catawba.....	\$	3.00
S. R. Green, Stanly.....		3.00
J. M. Deaton, Iredell.....		3.00
J. J. Knox, Brunswick.....		12.00
D. D. Wilkins, Cleveland.....		3.00
J. B. Stokes, Bertie.....		6.00
J. M. Smith, Caldwell.....		3.00
J. S. Royster, Vance.....		12.00
R. E. Davis, Warren.....		3.00
C. E. Tanner, Rutherford.....		3.00
S. P. Martin, Anson.....		3.00
J. R. Edwards, Alleghany.....		3.00
C. G. Etheridge, Camden.....		9.00
J. A. Brown, Gates.....		4.60
J. M. Edwards, Yancey.....		3.00
A. D. Warren, Greene.....		9.00
J. S. Hargett, Jones.....		3.00
J. P. Nunn, Lenoir.....		6.00
J. C. Crawford, Martin.....		6.00
S. W. Andrews, Orange.....		3.00
G. R. Brinson, Pamlico.....		3.00
B. F. Bray, Perquimans.....		3.00
C. C. Kilpatrick, Transylvania.....		2.00

108.60

March, 1910.

Paid D. C. McPhail, Sampson.....	\$	3.00
C. M. Jones, Stokes.....		9.00
J. J. Jenkins, Chatham.....		11.80
J. W. Bryant, Mitchell.....		15.00
C. L. Johnston, Nash.....		6.00
F. L. W. Cohoon, Tyrrell.....		3.00
G. G. Best, Duplin.....		3.00
Charles Reid, Pasquotank.....		3.00
C. G. Petty, Lee.....		14.40

68.20

April, 1910.

Paid J. W. Alexander, Clay.....	\$	6.20
G. L. Heavener, Lincoln.....		3.00
W. R. Atkinson, Pender.....		6.00
E. C. McNeill, Robeson.....		12.00
R. A. Adams, Alexander.....		3.00
Alex. Moore, Macon.....		3.00
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland.....		3.00
P. H. Marshburn, McDowell.....		6.00
D. C. Ragan, Watauga.....		9.00

51.20

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SETTLING STATE TAXES—continued.

May, 1910.

Paid G. B. Austin, Ashe.....	\$	10.60	
S. P. Hancock, Carteret.....		3.00	
T. N. Fitch, Caswell.....		5.60	
G. W. Cole, Madison.....		12.00	
T. D. Winstead, Person.....		3.00	
John Griffith, Union.....		12.00	
J. E. Barnard, Currituck.....		5.40	
J. D. Hayman, Dare.....		13.00	
J. W. Biddle, Craven.....		5.00	
P. E. Brown, Wilkes.....		8.25	
A. T. Delap, Davidson.....		3.00	
	\$		80.85

June, 1910.

Paid B. F. Dawson, Edgecombe.....	\$	12.00	
H. E. Keanney, Franklin.....		6.00	
T. E. Shuford, Gaston.....		3.40	
W. F. Fletcher, Yadkin.....		8.60	
			30.00

July, 1910.

Paid E. S. Norman, Chowan.....	\$	3.00	
J. T. Best, Columbus.....		12.20	
E. O. Spencer, Hyde.....		9.00	
J. L. Sheek, Davie.....		3.00	
B. E. Jones, Guilford.....		6.00	
R. J. Roane, Swain.....		6.00	
J. F. Honeycutt, Cabarrus.....		8.00	
S. L. Hayworth, Randolph.....		6.00	
V. C. V. Shepherd, Henderson.....		3.00	
			56.20

August, 1910.

Paid J. E. Ziglar, Forsyth.....	\$	2.00	
A. B. Dickey, Cherokee.....		6.00	
J. M. Worley, Jackson.....		6.00	
S. P. Cowan, New Hanover.....		3.00	
J. H. Scars, Wake.....		9.00	
L. W. Tucker, Pitt.....		9.00	
R. N. Cook, Alamance.....		3.00	
C. H. Haynes, Surry.....		10.00	
M. L. Hinson, Richmond.....		3.00	
A. L. Hill, Polk.....		3.60	
			54.60

September, 1910.

Paid J. E. Bowers, Halifax.....	\$	3.00	
J. H. McKenzie, Rowan.....		6.00	
W. D. P. Sharp, Wilson.....		6.00	
J. G. L. Crocker, Northampton.....		5.60	
J. F. Harward, Durham.....		12.00	
			32.60

October, 1910.

Paid J. R. McKenzie, Montgomery.....	\$	13.00	
A. E. Garrett, Hertford.....		6.00	
R. C. Crowell, Buncombe.....		3.00	
H. A. Clarke, Rockingham.....		6.00	
S. M. Wheeler, Granville.....		9.00	
W. R. Medford, Haywood.....		6.00	
			43.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SETTLING STATE TAXES—continued.

November, 1910.

Paid N. W. Wallace, Mecklenburg.....	\$	9.00	
E. A. Stevens, Wayne.....		6.00	
J. T. McAlister, Washington.....		3.00	
B. P. Grant, Graham.....		5.60	
N. A. Watson, Cumberland.....		15.00	
T. C. Berry, Burke.....		6.00	
			\$ 44.60
Total.....			\$ 618.45

SHELL FISH COMMISSION—OLD DEBTS.

October, 1910.

Paid W. P. Burrus, amount of claim for services.....	\$	314.95	
			\$ 314.95

SHELL FISH FUND.

December, 1909.

Paid G. H. Hill, services.....	\$	58.33	
J. Robinson, services.....		40.00	
W. M. Webb, services and expenses.....		60.75	
A. Taylor, services.....		40.00	
J. H. Stanley, services.....		20.75	
G. Nelson, services.....		10.00	
J. B. Morton, supplies.....		54.05	
E. L. Swindell, services.....		80.00	
J. Royall, services.....		21.33	
W. R. Longest, services.....		44.00	
J. P. Bishop, services.....		20.59	
J. N. Whitehurst, services.....		60.00	
Standard Oil Co., gasoline.....		40.60	
			\$ 550.40

January, 1910.

Paid W. J. Wyatt, coal.....	\$	13.80	
Wm. Bell, services.....		35.00	
James Robinson, services.....		40.00	
L. Walker, services.....		30.00	
W. M. Webb, commissioner, services.....		50.00	
J. Royall, services.....		28.77	
W. R. Longest, services.....		40.00	
A. Taylor, services.....		40.00	
C. S. Wallace, towing Atlantic.....		15.00	
J. H. Stanley, services.....		40.00	
J. N. Whitehurst, services.....		8.00	
G. W. Wallace, services.....		61.32	
Morehead City Machine Co., supplies.....		73.45	
J. P. Bishop, services.....		40.00	
			515.34

February, 1910.

Paid G. W. Wallace, boat hire.....	\$	10.50	
G. W. Wallace, services.....		50.00	
J. Robinson, services.....		40.00	
			100.50

March, 1910.

Paid Wm. Bell, services.....	\$	35.00	
W. M. Webb, commissioner, services.....		50.00	
W. J. Wyatt, supplies.....		6.20	
T. Royall, services.....		20.23	
W. R. Longest, services.....		40.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL FISH FUND—continued.

March, 1910—continued.

Morehead City Drug Co., supplies.....	\$ 5.27
J. H. Stanley, services.....	35.00
J. F. Foster, services.....	60.00
G. W. Hicks, services.....	20.00
Allen Taylor, services.....	40.00
W. M. Webb, services and expenses.....	57.50
Nelson Brothers, repairs.....	8.85
J. N. Whitehurst, services.....	8.42
H. C. Willis, supplies.....	13.15
James Robinson, services.....	40.00
G. W. Wallace, services.....	50.00
Wm. Bell, services.....	46.66
J. N. Whitehurst, services.....	11.65
J. Royall, services.....	12.07
L. Walker, services.....	60.00
J. P. Bishop, services.....	40.00
Standard Oil Co., gasoline.....	22.10
W. R. Longest, services.....	40.00
A. Taylor, services.....	40.00
O. C. Willis, oil.....	10.40

\$ 772.50

April, 1910.

Paid W. J. Wyatt, coal.....	\$ 2.75
W. R. Longest, services.....	28.00
J. Royall, services.....	3.08
W. T. Berry & Co., supplies.....	67.68
J. Robinson, services.....	20.00
G. W. Wallace, services.....	28.33
Wm. Bell, services.....	17.50
J. B. Morton, supplies.....	60.03
W. M. Webb, commissioner, services and expenses.....	63.15
H. C. Willis, services.....	3.19
J. P. Bishop, services.....	40.00
T. D. Webb, supplies.....	4.15
J. H. Stanley, services.....	20.09
J. F. Foster, services.....	30.00
G. W. Hicks, services.....	10.00
J. N. Whitehurst, services.....	19.94

417.89

May, 1910.

Paid Standard Oil Co., gasoline.....	\$ 17.55
W. M. Webb, commissioner, services.....	50.00
W. M. Willis, repairs to Atlantic.....	5.75
A. Taylor, services.....	20.00
G. H. Hill, services.....	31.25
J. N. Whitehurst, services.....	30.35

154.90

June, 1910.

Paid W. M. Webb, commissioner, services.....	\$ 50.00
--	----------

50.00

July, 1910.

Paid W. M. Webb, commissioner, services.....	\$ 50.00
J. F. Foster, services.....	46.75

96.75

August, 1910.

Paid W. M. Webb, commissioner, services.....	\$ 61.80
--	----------

61.80

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL FISH FUND—continued.

September, 1910.

Paid W. M. Webb, commissioner, services and expenses.....	\$ 55.00	
A. M. Sadler, services.....	120.00	
D. G. Bell, work on Atlantic.....	5.00	
		\$ 180.00

October, 1910.

Paid W. M. Webb, commissioner, services.....	\$ 50.00	
		\$ 50.00

November, 1910.

Paid W. M. Webb, commissioner, salary, etc., October, 1910.....	\$ 65.00	
Morehead City Machine Works, repairs to Atlantic.....	25.30	
J. F. Bell Co., repairs to Atlantic.....	44.50	
		134.80
Total.....		\$ 3,084.88

SOLDIERS' HOME.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> , appropriation, support.....	\$ 20,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> , appropriation, uniforms.....	1,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> , appropriation Confederate Cemetery.....	200.00	
		\$ 21,200.00

STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS.

Paid parties on above account as follows:

August, 1910.

Paid A. B. Freeman, per diem and expenses.....	\$ 54.30	
C. Call, per diem and expenses.....	39.90	
W. G. Lamb, per diem and expenses.....	189.85	
J. C. Clifford, per diem and expenses.....	24.10	
		\$ 308.15

November, 1910.

Paid A. B. Freeman, per diem and expenses.....	\$ 52.80	
		52.80
Total.....		\$ 360.95

STATE BOARD OF SCHOOL EXAMINERS.

Paid on above account as follows:

June, 1910.

Paid A. J. Barwick, seven and one-half days' services.....	\$ 30.00	
A. J. Barwick, two and one-half days' services and expenses.....	13.20	
		\$ 43.20

August, 1910.

Paid F. L. Stevens, per diem and expenses.....	\$ 43.00	
N. W. Walker, per diem and expenses.....	56.90	
A. J. Barwick, per diem and expenses.....	16.00	
Z. V. Judd, per diem and expenses.....	36.00	
John Graham, per diem and expenses.....	47.37	
		199.27

October, 1910.

Paid N. W. Walker, per diem and expenses.....	\$ 26.40	
		26.40

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE BOARD OF SCHOOL EXAMINERS—continued.

November, 1910.

Paid A. J. Barwick, attending meeting.....	\$	5.20	
Z. V. Judd, attending meeting.....		24.00	
F. L. Stevens, attending meeting.....		4.00	
John Graham, attending meeting.....		20.00	
			\$ 53.20
Total.....	\$		322.07

STATE DEPARTMENT.

Paid salaries on above account as follows:

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, salary, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, at \$3,500 per year.....	\$	3,500.00	
G. W. Norwood, grant clerk, salary, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, at \$1,800 per year.....		1,800.00	
W. S. Wilson, corporation clerk, salary, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, at \$2,000 per year.....		2,000.00	
Miss Minnie Bagwell, stenographer, salary, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, at \$900 per year.....		900.00	
	\$		8,200.00

STATE DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid W. P. Batchelor, work on land grant files.....	\$	100.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerk hire.....		75.00	
	\$		175.00

January, 1910.

Paid Miss S. M. Grimes, work on land grant files.....	\$	8.00	
W. P. Batchelor, work on land grant files.....		100.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerk hire.....		75.00	
			183.00

February, 1910.

Paid W. P. Batchelor, work on land grant files.....	\$	100.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerk hire.....		75.00	
			175.00

March, 1910.

Paid W. P. Batchelor, work on land grant files.....	\$	100.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerk hire.....		75.00	
			175.00

April, 1910.

Paid W. P. Batchelor, work on land grant files.....	\$	100.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerk hire.....		75.00	
			175.00

May, 1910.

Paid Miss A. C. Bledsoe, work on land grant files.....	\$	3.33	
W. P. Batchelor, work on land grant files.....		100.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerk hire.....		75.00	
			178.33

June, 1910.

Paid W. P. Batchelor, work on land grant files.....	\$	100.00	
Miss A. C. Bledsoe, work on land grant files.....		40.00	
Mrs. M. B. Syme, work on land grant files.....		40.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerk hire.....		75.00	
			255.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—continued.

July, 1910.

Paid W. P. Batchelor, work on land grant files.....	\$	100.00	
Mrs. M. B. Syme, work on land grant files.....		40.00	
Miss A. C. Bledsoe, work on land grant files.....		40.00	
Miss A. C. Bledsoe, work on land grant files.....		20.00	
Mrs. M. B. Syme, work on land grant files.....		40.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, auto clerk hire.....		75.00	
			\$ 315.00

August, 1910.

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, auto clerk hire.....	\$	75.00	
			75.00

September, 1910.

Paid Miss A. C. Bledsoe, work on land grant files.....	\$	20.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, extra clerk hire.....		75.00	
			95.00

October, 1910.

Paid A. C. Bledsoe, work on land grant files.....	\$	40.00	
W. P. Batchelor, work on land grant files.....		100.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, auto clerk hire.....		75.00	
			215.00

November 1910.

Paid A. C. Bledsoe, work on land grants.....	\$	40.00	
W. P. Batchelor, work on land grants.....		100.00	
M. B. Syme, work on land grants.....		40.00	
A. C. Bledsoe, work on land grants.....		64.34	
M. B. Syme, work on land grants.....		64.33	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary, auto clerk hire.....		75.00	
			383.67

Total.....	\$	2,400.00	
------------	----	----------	--

STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND HIGHWAY COMMISSION.

Paid Joseph Hyde Pratt, State Geologist, appropriation, 1910, on above account.....	\$	14,921.30	
			\$ 14,921.30

STATE GUARD.

Paid Paymaster General, on above account, appropriation, 1910.....	\$	22,717.52	
			\$ 22,717.52

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid Southern Railway Co., freight.....	\$	1.19	
Mrs. L. Payne, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		4.00	
Hoffman House, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		4.00	
Shelby Hotel, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		6.00	
E. H. Bain, insurance on camp property.....		37.50	
J. N. Craig, insurance on camp property.....		41.25	
Home Telegraph and Telephone Co., messages.....		2.25	
U. S. Cartridge Co., supplies.....		60.75	
T. C. Daniels, attending convention.....		45.40	
J. Cohen, supplies.....		14.55	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, salary, December, 1909.....		50.00	
			\$ 266.89

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—continued.

January, 1910.

Paid Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., freight.....	\$	2.91
Southern Railway Co., freight.....		6.82
Mrs. J. M. Allen, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		5.00
J. W. Pike, drayage account.....		8.75
Home Telegraph and Telephone Co., messages.....		1.50
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., truck for arsenal.....		6.00
T. R. Robertson, expenses to Camp Glenn.....		30.00
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, salary, January, 1910.....		50.00
W. Medlin, work at arsenal.....		2.80
Mrs. L. J. Burnett, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		12.50

\$ 126.23

February, 1910.

Paid Southern Railway Co., freight.....	\$	16.50
M. C. Lilly Co., supplies.....		\$1.00
H. M. Chase, court martial, executing S. O. No. 1.....		8.00
J. E. Bunting, court martial, executing S. O. No. 1.....		8.00
C. D. Bradham, court martial, executing S. O. No. 1.....		24.40
A. T. Willis, court martial, executing S. O. No. 1.....		24.40
J. F. Patterson, court martial, executing S. O. No. 1.....		24.40
W. B. Ward, court martial, executing S. O. No. 1.....		27.60
Means & Harris, court martial, stenographers' services.....		30.12
J. C. B. Ehringhaus, court martial, executing S. O. No. 1.....		39.50
W. A. Worth, court martial, executing S. O. No. 1.....		42.50
H. M. Chase, court martial, telephone messages.....		2.00
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, salary, February, 1910.....		50.00

378.42

March, 1910.

Paid Southern Railway Co., freight.....	\$	89.54
Norfolk and Southern Railway Co., freight.....		5.79
Home Telegraph and Telephone Co., messages.....		3.20
Mrs. J. S. Foster, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		4.50
R. L. Leinster, executing S. O. No. 64.....		8.00
W. S. Privott, freight.....		.62
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., nails.....		1.50
M. C. Lilly Co., supplies.....		6.75
M. H. Newlin, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		4.00
J. Wadington, drayage.....		3.80
R. L. Leinster, executing S. O. No. 64, Southern Pines.....		5.85
Mrs. D. C. Moffitt, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		4.00
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, salary, March, 1910.....		50.00

187.55

April, 1910.

Paid J. W. Pike, drayage.....	\$	23.25
Southern Railway Co., freight.....		11.14
T. Stringfield, inspecting guard.....		723.13
M. L. Barker, inspecting Coast Artillery.....		25.50
Wm. Freeman, labor.....		1.25
W. D. Surratt, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		4.00
H. O. Riggan, affidavits, J. L. Currie.....		1.50
C. R. Woosley, services to Q. M. G.....		5.00
Wm. Freeman, labor.....		1.25
J. F. Mitchell, Agt., mileage book, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		20.00
Mrs. J. B. Monk, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		2.50
Wm. Freeman, labor.....		1.25
P. D. Allen, agent, freight.....		10.85
Jolly-Wynne Jewelry Co., engraving prize cup.....		1.50
C. M. Fairecloth, executing S. O. No. 33, A. G. O.....		32.36
Mrs. L. N. Holleman, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		5.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—continued.			
April, 1910—continued.			
J. Wadington, transfer baggage.....	\$	2.00	
Wm. Freeman, labor.....		1.25	
Southern Railway Co., freight.....		28.01	
Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., freight.....		4.36	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, salary, April, 1910.....		50.00	
			\$ 960.13
May, 1910.			
Paid Wm. Freeman, labor.....	\$	1.25	
J. P. Massenburg, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		7.50	
J. N. Craig, executing S. O. No. 50.....		22.55	
S. W. Battle, inspecting hospital corps, Charlotte.....		20.25	
F. L. Black, executing S. O.'s No. 51-52.....		22.35	
Home Telegraph and Telephone Co., messages.....		3.70	
Mrs. C. C. Ferrell, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		4.00	
R. L. Leinster, executing S. O. No. 58 A. G. O.....		22.75	
H. C. Bragaw, executing S. O. No. 50, A. G. O.....		12.80	
J. T. Gardner, executing S. O. No. 50, A. G. O.....		27.83	
Roberts Numbering Machine Co., repairing numbering machine.....		2.75	
Wm. Bryant, labor.....		1.00	
B. S. Royster, executing S. O. No. 50.....		8.50	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, salary, May, 1910.....		50.00	
			207.23
June, 1910.			
Paid Mrs. M. L. Baumgardner, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....	\$	5.00	
Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., freight.....		21.05	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., rope, etc.....		2.60	
Wm. Freeman, labor.....		1.30	
T. C. Daniels, cruise, naval militia, G. O. No. 14.....		1,107.00	
L. J. Huntley, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		4.50	
Home Telegraph and Telephone Co., messages.....		2.80	
J. W. Pike, sergeant, labor paid.....		1.75	
F. A. Macon, executing S. O. No. 50.....		3.20	
T. R. Robertson, executing S. O. No. 78.....		17.05	
J. Wadington, baggage transfer.....		3.00	
E. E. Fargus, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		4.00	
Norfolk and Southern Railway Co., freight.....		5.06	
A. E. Dicks, agent, freight.....		50.27	
Norfolk and Southern Railway Co., freight.....		19.45	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, guard, salary, June, 1910.....		50.00	
			1,298.03
July, 1910.			
Paid Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., freight.....	\$	2.43	
J. W. Pike, guard, salary, July, 1910.....		50.00	
J. W. Pike, sergeant, drayage account.....		31.00	
Southern Railway Co., mileage book, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		20.00	
			103.43
August, 1910.			
Paid Southern Railway Co., freight.....	\$	12.80	
J. H. Bridgers, premium, bond, Macon.....		10.00	
J. D. Lineberger, executing S. O. No. 77, A. G. O.....		26.67	
J. D. Ross & Son, packing field artillery.....		56.63	
J. Wadington, room rent, paid Mrs. G. E. Freeman.....		4.00	
Mrs. J. B. Monk, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		4.00	
G. N. Walters, rent, arsenal, to July 1, 1910.....		150.00	
Postal Telegraph Co., messages.....		3.44	
Raleigh and Southport Railway Co., freight.....		.58	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—continued.

August, 1910—continued.

W. Freeman, labor.....	\$	1.25	
H. D. Harper, moving naval brigade.....		107.16	
Home Telegraph and Telephone Co.....		2.15	
F. L. Black, freight.....		2.64	
T. R. Orrell, phone service.....		4.90	
Postal Telegraph Co., messages.....		5.36	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages.....		1.13	
Home Telegraph and Telephone Co., messages.....		5.55	
R. L. Leinster, executing S. O. No. 115, A. G. O.....		17.90	
J. B. Webster, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		4.00	
J. Wadington, baggage transfer.....		2.25	
W. E. Gary, express charges.....		1.10	
J. W. Pike, sergeant, guard, salary, August, 1910.....		50.00	
	\$		473.51

September, 1910.

Paid Boylan-Pearce Co., ribbon.....	\$	1.20	
Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., freight.....		.38	
W. Freeman, labor.....		2.00	
Postal Telegraph Co., messages.....		7.06	
Underwood Typewriter Co., repairing machine, Q. M. G.....		7.30	
A. H. Webb, messages.....		6.21	
T. K. Gale, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		6.75	
R. Wiggins, labor.....		1.88	
R. L. Leinster, executing S. O. No. 124, A. G. O.....		16.80	
J. B. Webster, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		4.50	
J. W. Pike, sergeant, guard, salary, September, 1910.....		50.00	
			104.08

October, 1910.

Paid D. L. Hatch, drayage.....	\$	26.00	
G. N. Walters, rent, arsenal, to October 1, 1910.....		150.00	
Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., freight.....		8.67	
Southern Railway Co., freight.....		48.41	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., brooms.....		.90	
Jones-Stone Co., printing, Q. M. G.....		9.50	
Southern Express Co., express charges.....		2.00	
J. O. Jones, agent, mileage book, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		20.00	
Seth Nowell, drayage.....		5.00	
Home Telegraph and Telephone Co., messages.....		1.50	
J. Wadington, baggage transfer.....		2.50	
Mrs. J. B. Monk, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		20.00	
Southern Railway Co., freight.....		14.51	
J. W. Pike, sergeant, guard, salary, October, 1910.....		50.00	
			359.02

November, 1910.

Paid Mrs. J. B. Monk, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....	\$	8.00	
D. L. Hatch, drayage.....		3.75	
R. B. Wesson, room rent, Sergeant Wadington, U. S. A.....		4.50	
R. L. Leinster, expenses to Salisbury.....		9.60	
Home Telegraph and Telephone Co., messages.....		1.20	
W. G. Briggs, stamps.....		10.00	
J. W. Pike, guard, arsenal, salary, November, 1910.....		50.00	
			87.05

Total.....	\$	4,551.62
------------	----	----------

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL COMMISSION.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, <i>ex officio</i> , appropriation.....	\$ 44,572.36	
		\$ 44,572.36
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, <i>ex officio</i> , appropriation.....	\$ 80,000.00	
		\$ 80,000.00
STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, <i>ex officio</i> , appropriation.....	\$ 180,000.00	
		\$ 180,000.00
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, <i>ex officio</i> , support.....	\$ 115,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, <i>ex officio</i> , epileptics.....	17,234.80	
		\$ 132,234.80
STATE LABORATORY OF HYGIENE.		
Paid W. S. Rankin, Treasurer, appropriation.....	\$ 2,500.00	
		\$ 2,500.00
STATE LIBRARY.		
Paid salaries on above account as follows:		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, at \$1,750.00.....	\$ 1,750.00	
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant Librarian, salary, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, at \$900.00.....	900.00	
E. F. Lewis, janitor, salary, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910 at \$720.00.....	720.00	
		\$ 3,370.00
STATE LIBRARY, CONTINGENCIES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
December, 1909.		
Paid Mrs. Justin Jones, books for Library.....	\$ 1.50	
Union Library Association, books for Library.....	11.34	
Colonial Publishing Co., books for Library.....	10.00	
Caxton Press, books for Library.....	2.63	
American Monthly, books for Library.....	3.00	
Martin & Hoyt, books for Library.....	45.00	
National American Society, books for Library.....	4.00	
Miss B. Carl, books for Library.....	29.10	
R. D. W. Connor, books for Library.....	3.00	
Houghton-Mifflin Co., books for Library.....	23.75	
A. H. Clark Co., books for Library.....	4.00	
E. O. Dorman, secretary, books for Library.....	3.00	
Southern Publishing Co., books for Library.....	15.00	
The Independent, books for Library.....	2.00	
Union Library Association, books for Library.....	.46	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*STATE LIBRARY, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

January, 1910.

Paid Library Bureau, books for Library.....	\$	4.65
A. L. A. Publishing Board, books for Library.....		1.61
Torch Press, books for Library.....		8.10
H. A. O'Leary, books for Library.....		1.00
H. W. Wilson Co., books for Library.....		19.50
M. S. C. Noble, books for Library.....		1.25
Charities Publishing Co., books for Library.....		1.50
Trinity College Historical Society, books for Library.....		2.00
Albert Britnell, books for Library.....		1.00
Union Library Association, books for Library.....		8.05
H. A. O'Leary, books for Library.....		1.00
Otto Lange, books for Library.....		2.10

\$ 51.

February, 1910.

Paid Mrs. W. J. Hawkins, books for Library.....	\$	14.00
Raleigh Christian Advocate, books for Library.....		2.00
J. C. Stonebraker, books for Library.....		1.00
Smith & Lamar, books for Library.....		4.00
Library Bureau, books for Library.....		6.00
Americus Book Co., books for Library.....		5.00
Martin & Hoyt Co., books for Library.....		4.50
Carnegie Library, books for Library.....		5.00
A. M. Waddell, books for Library.....		5.00
Mrs. E. W. Duckett, books for Library.....		1.75

48.25

March, 1910.

Paid Review of Reviews, books for Library.....	\$	11.00
Americus Book Co., books for Library.....		7.00
Union Library Association, books for Library.....		120.09
Outlook Co., books for Library.....		3.00
C. J. Langley, books for Library.....		.93
A. Williams & Co., books for Library.....		1.75
Bell Book and Stationery Co., books for Library.....		1.95
North American Review Publishing Co., books for Library.....		4.00
Literary Digest, books for Library.....		3.00
A. C. McClurg & Co., books for Library.....		13.01
Munn & Co., books for Library.....		7.00
Burnham Antique Book Store, books for Library.....		1.00
I. Mendoza Book Co., books for Library.....		3.75

177.53

April, 1910.

Paid P. F. Collier Sons, books for Library.....	\$	4.70
Union Library Association, books for Library.....		4.88
A. Williams & Co., books for Library.....		3.00
Stone & Barringer, books for Library.....		.90
C. E. Jones, books for Library.....		1.00
South Atlantic Publishing Co., books for Library.....		2.00
Martin & Hoyt Co., books for Library.....		4.50
Christian Work, books for Library.....		1.50
Success Co., books for Library.....		1.00

23.48

May, 1910.

Paid S. H. Lyle, Sr., books for Library.....	\$	1.25
Boston Book Co., books for Library.....		31.00
H. W. Wilson Co., books for Library.....		2.25
Martin & Hoyt Co., books for Library.....		4.50
Union Library Association, books for Library.....		2.46
Century Co., books for Library.....		3.85
H. A. Moos, books for Library.....		1.25

46.56

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE LIBRARY, CONTINGENCIES—continued.		
June, 1910.		
Paid Dodd, Mead & Co., books for Library.....	\$ 4.00	
National Child Library Co., books for Library.....	1.25	
Martin & Hoyt Co., books for Library.....	4.50	
Library of Congress, books for Library.....	10.00	
		\$ 19.75
July, 1910.		
Paid Stone & Barringer, books for Library.....	\$ 1.50	
Martin & Hoyt Co., books for Library.....	4.50	
Union Library Association, books for Library.....	3.56	
		9.56
Total.....		\$ 534.67
STATE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE.		
Paid treasurer of college, appropriation.....	\$ 101,000.00	
		\$ 101,000.00
STATE PRISON EARNINGS.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, <i>ex officio</i> , earnings.....	\$ 201,913.55	
		\$ 201,913.55
STATE PRISON SUNDAY-SCHOOL.		
January, 1910.		
Paid T. P. Sale, warden, appropriation, 1910	\$ 50.00	
		\$ 50.00
STATE RECORDS.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
March, 1910.		
Paid Observer Printing Co., printing.....	\$ 100.00	
		\$ 100.00
July, 1910.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing.....	\$ 272.05	
Mrs. E. H. Winfree, copying abstract wills.....	32.00	
Miss S. M. Grimes, copying abstract wills.....	25.00	
Mrs. M. B. Syme, copying abstract wills.....	60.00	
		389.05
August, 1910.		
Paid W. P. Batchelor, work on abstract wills.....	\$ 100.00	
		100.00
September, 1910.		
Paid W. P. Batchelor, work on index wills.....	\$ 250.00	
		250.00
October, 1910.		
Paid Observer Printing Co., printing index wills.....	\$ 350.89	
		350.89
November, 1910.		
Paid J. E. Sawyer, work on wills.....	\$ 27.75	
		27.75
Total.....		\$ 1,217.69

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE TAXES REFUNDED.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1909.

Paid F. S. Ernul, treasurer, inheritance due school fund.....	\$ 2,267.74	
J. W. Biddle, sheriff, commission on inheritance tax.....	285.00	
		\$ 2,552.74

January, 1910.

Paid Perry Horton Co., refund	\$ 22.50	
Dr. J. F. Sanderford, refund.....	4.75	
T. J. Mann, sheriff, refund.....	4.75	
M. C. Honeycutt, ex-sheriff, refund.....	17.78	
		49.78

February, 1910.

Paid A. S. Richardson, refund.....	\$ 99.38	
J. F. Harward, refund.....	277.59	
		376.97

March, 1910.

Paid W. N. Peoples, refund.....	\$ 339.12	
Long Island Cotton Mills, refund	22.50	
		361.62

May, 1910.

Paid R. E. Davis, sheriff, refund.....	\$ 177.98	
J. J. Jenkins, sheriff, refund.....	4.04	
		182.02

July, 1910.

Paid Independent Ice Co., overcharge.....	\$ 28.62	
		28.62

August, 1910.

Paid T. N. Fitch, sheriff, refund.....	\$ 9.50	
E. S. Norman, sheriff, refund.....	47.50	
		57.00

September, 1910.

Paid M. L. Henson, sheriff, refund.....	\$ 297.30	
J. R. Milliken, sheriff, refund.....	410.38	
		707.68

October, 1910.

Paid C. G. Etheridge, sheriff, refund.....	\$ 23.15	
G. W. Cole, refund.....	231.50	
		254.65

November, 1910.

Paid F. D. Alexander Land Co., refund.....	\$ 9.75	
J. F. Harward, sheriff, refund.....	387.97	
		297.72

Total	\$ 4,868.80
-------------	-------------

STONEWALL JACKSON MANUAL TRAINING AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

Paid treasurer of school, appropriation, 1910.....	\$ 20,000.00	
		\$ 20,000.00

SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

Paid C. C. Cherry, superintendent, salary, December 1, 1909 to November 30, 1910, at \$900.00 per year.....	\$ 900.00	
		\$ 900.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SUPREME COURT, CONTINGENCIES.

Paid on above account as follows:

February, 1910.			
Paid Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., repairing books	\$	30.80	\$ 30.80
March, 1910.			
Paid Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., repairing books	\$	3.40	3.40
April, 1910.			
Paid Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., repairing books	\$	1.50	1.50
May, 1910.			
Paid Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., repairing books	\$	9.80	9.80
June, 1910.			
Paid Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., repairing books	\$	11.00	11.00
July, 1910.			
Paid Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., repairing books	\$	45.00	45.00
September, 1910.			
Paid Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., repairing books	\$	10.30	10.30
October, 1910.			
Paid Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., repairing books	\$	10.00	10.00
Total			\$ 121.80
SUPREME COURT REPORTS, PRINTING OF.			
December 1909.			
Paid Commercial Printing Co., printing	\$	50.00	\$ 225.00
Commercial Printing Co., printing		75.00	
Commercial Printing Co., printing		50.00	
Commercial Printing Co., printing		50.00	
January, 1910.			
Paid Commercial Printing Co., printing	\$	25.00	25.00
March, 1910.			
Paid Commercial Printing Co., printing	\$	169.82	169.82
April, 1910.			
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing	\$	343.05	879.95
E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing		227.50	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing		309.40	
August, 1910.			
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.	\$	1,205.22	1,205.22
September, 1910.			
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co.	\$	226.46	226.46
Total			\$ 2,731.45

STATEMENT E--Continued.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE ACCOUNT.

Paid on above account as follows:

December, 1909.			
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., messages.....	\$	1.82	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages.....		22.65	
			\$ 24.47
January, 1910.			
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., messages.....	\$	4.52	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages.....		26.08	
Capital City Telephone Co., service, various departments.....		225.80	
			256.40
February, 1910.			
Paid Western Union Telegraph Co., messages.....	\$	22.25	
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone rent.....		60.00	
Postal Telegraph Co., messages.....		4.05	
			86.30
March, 1910.			
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., messages.....	\$	3.26	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages.....		28.52	
Capital City Telephone Co., service.....		39.75	
			71.53
April, 1910.			
Paid Western Union Telegraph Co., messages.....	\$	40.55	
Capital City Telephone Co., phone rent.....		147.55	
Postal Telegraph Co., messages.....		7.42	
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone rent.....		60.00	
			255.52
May, 1910.			
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., messages.....	\$	8.94	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages.....		25.18	
			34.12
June, 1910.			
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., messages.....	\$	13.36	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages.....		39.35	
Capital City Telephone Co., service.....		46.20	
			98.91
July, 1910.			
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., messages.....	\$	40.92	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages.....		37.55	
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone rent.....		60.00	
Capital City Telephone Co., phone rent and service.....		262.45	
			400.92
August, 1910.			
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., messages.....	\$	14.34	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages.....		35.65	
			49.99
September, 1910.			
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., messages.....	\$	4.79	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages.....		25.81	
Capital City Telephone Co., service.....		37.70	
			68.30
October, 1910.			
Paid Cardenas Telephone Co., tolls.....	\$	.50	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages.....		24.61	
Postal Telegraph Co., messages.....		6.47	
Capital City Telephone Co., phone rent, etc.....		227.60	
			259.18

STATEMENT E—Continued.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE ACCOUNT—continued.		
November, 1910.		
Paid Raleigh Telephone Co., service.....	\$ 60.00	
Postal Telegraph Co., messages.....	5.95	
Western Union Telegraph Co., messages.....	4.33	
Capital City Telephone Co., service.....	15.90	
		\$ 86.18
Total.....		\$ 1,691.82
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
Paid salaries on above account as follows:		
Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, at \$3,500 per year.....	\$ 3,500.00	
W. F. Moody, chief clerk, salary, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, at \$2,000 per year.....	2,000.00	
P. B. Fleming, teller, salary, December 1, 1909, to May 15, 1910, at \$1,400 per year.....	640.91	
H. M. Reece, clerk, salary, December 1, 1909, to February 28, 1910, at \$1,200 per year.....	300.00	
Miss M. F. Jones, stenographer, salary, December 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910, at \$900 per year.....	525.00	
A. H. Arrington, clerk-teller, salary, March 12, 1910, to November 30, 1910, at \$1,200-\$1,400 per year (part).....	973.23	
W. W. Newman, clerk, salary, May 15, 1910, to November 30, 1910, at \$1,200 per year.....	651.61	
Miss Eva Warters, stenographer, salary, July 1, 1910, to November 30, 1910, at \$900 per year.....	375.00	
		\$ 8,965.75
Total.....		\$ 8,965.75
TREASURY DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES.		
Paid on above account as follows:		
March, 1910.		
Paid McPherson & Barnes, premium bond teller, treasury.....	\$ 15.00	
		\$ 15.00
April, 1910.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, expenses to New York re bonds.....	\$ 152.45	
		152.45
May, 1910.		
Paid Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium burglary policy.....	\$ 15.00	
		15.00
July, 1910.		
Paid Miss M. McKimmon, clerical services.....	\$ 10.00	
		10.00
October, 1910.		
Paid E. A. Wright Banknote Co., coupon bonds.....	\$ 250.00	
Hubbard & Marslick, legal services.....	750.00	
		1,000.00
Total.....		\$ 1,192.45
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.		
Paid R. H. Battle, treasurer, appropriation, support.....	\$ 75,000.00	
Appropriation, building.....	26,000.00	
		\$ 101,000.00
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, standard keeper, salary, December 1, 1909, to November 30, 1910, at \$100 per year.....	\$ 100.00	
		\$ 100.00

STATEMENT F.

SHOWING THE SEVERAL SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND WERE
DERIVED DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1910.

Additional State taxes.....	\$ 1,359.30
Agricultural Department.....	164,459.46
Appropriation disabled soldiers, refund.....	526.00
Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad, dividends.....	37,998.00
Audubon fund.....	4,195.48
Automobile fund.....	6,415.10
Bank stock tax—general.....	41,641.36
Bank stock tax—pensions.....	7,931.66
Building and loan stock tax—general.....	4,500.55
Building and loan stock tax—pensions.....	857.27
Contingencies.....	16.00
Corporation franchise tax.....	48,565.00
Corporation tax, State Department.....	29,847.71
Domestic corporation excess tax—general.....	11,433.76
Domestic corporation excess tax—pensions.....	2,178.03
Express company property tax—general.....	791.16
Express company property tax—pensions.....	150.70
Express company tax on receipts.....	4,382.68
Fees, Attorney-General.....	147.00
Fees, bank examinations.....	5,165.00
Fees, Insurance Department.....	25,262.30
Fees, private secretary.....	2,245.50
Fees, State Department.....	834.53
Fees, Treasury Department.....	198.00
Four per cent bond issue, 1910.....	3,432,743.77
Indigent pupils, per sheriffs.....	8,757.56
Inheritance tax.....	6,159.80
Insurance Department, licenses.....	44,128.48
Insurance Department, taxes.....	196,955.02
Laws and journals, sale of.....	278.94
Mansion and grounds.....	8.00
Medical depository.....	42.10
Mercantile agencies.....	500.00
North Carolina A. and M. College—colored.....	14,850.00
North Carolina A. and M. College—white.....	30,150.00
North Carolina Experiment Station.....	29,000.00
North Carolina Fish Commission.....	3,847.15
North Carolina Railroad dividends.....	210,014.00
Oil inspection fund.....	61,032.20
Paper account.....	52.32
Pension refund.....	69.00
Pension taxes, per sheriffs.....	219,016.30
Piano and organ dealers' licenses.....	1,886.12
Postage and stationery.....	28.30
Privilege tax on railroads.....	16,736.06
Public taxes, per sheriffs.....	1,093,292.19
Railroad property taxes—general.....	178,981.22
Railroad property taxes—pensions.....	34,091.64
Refrigerator car property taxes—general.....	139.32
Refrigerator car property taxes—pensions.....	26.52
Regimental histories, sale of.....	13.65
Seal tax, private secretary.....	1,121.25
Seal tax, State Department.....	171.50
Sewing machine licenses.....	3,944.50
Shellfish fund.....	2,968.86
Sleeping-car property tax—general.....	543.39

STATEMENT F—*Continued.*

Sleeping-car property tax—pensions.....	\$	103.50
State and colonial records, sale of.....		120.60
State guard, refund.....		217.52
State guard, special, refund.....		63.36
State Prison.....		73,000.00
State Prison, earnings.....		198,896.46
✓ Steamboat and canal property tax—general.....		450.88
✓ Steamboat and canal property tax—pensions.....		85.88
✓ Street railway, light and water property tax—general.....		3,764.26
✓ Street railway, light and water property tax—pensions.....		715.88
Supreme Court reports, sale of.....		8,343.36
Telegraph property tax—general.....		1,937.17
Telegraph property tax—pensions.....		368.98
Telegraph tax on receipts.....		2,637.24
Telephone property tax—general.....		3,654.78
Telephone property tax—pensions.....		696.08
Telephone tax on receipts.....		13,177.86
Trade-marks.....		29.80
Total.....	\$	6,300,914.32

STATEMENT G.

SHOWING DIFFERENT PURPOSES FOR WHICH DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND WERE
MADE DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1910.

Adjutant-General.....	\$ 1,600.00
Agricultural Department.....	164,459.46
Agricultural societies.....	3,250.00
Alamance Battle-ground Association.....	100.00
Appalachian Training School.....	11,000.00
Appropriation, disabled soldiers.....	14,108.00
Appropriation, fire protection, State institutions.....	624.92
Appropriation, public high schools.....	50,000.00
Appropriation, public schools.....	125,000.00
Appropriation, public schools, supplemental.....	98,800.00
Appropriation, rural libraries.....	2,175.00
Auditor's Department.....	6,900.00
Auditor's Department, contingencies.....	175.00
Audubon fund.....	2,672.93
Automobile fund.....	4,740.00
Board of Internal Improvements.....	945.96
Board of Public Charities.....	1,168.14
Capitol Building, lighting and ventilating.....	5,583.00
Capital punishment.....	1,100.60
Capitol Square.....	154.82
Colored Normals.....	26,572.65
Commissioner of Insurance.....	10,000.00
Commissioner of Labor and Printing.....	4,239.65
Contingencies.....	2,154.72
Convicts.....	2,433.99
Croatian Normal School.....	1,250.00
Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School.....	14,000.00
Department of Public Instruction.....	5,756.61
East Carolina Teachers' Training School.....	25,000.00
Elkin and Alleghany Railroad Company.....	36,000.00
Executive Department.....	6,900.00
Four per cent bonds, issue 1910.....	3,413,646.48
Freight, express and drayage.....	2,456.61
Fuel, lights and water.....	3,767.21
Fugitives from justice.....	2,199.02
General Assembly, contingencies.....	766.36
Governor's traveling expenses.....	100.19
Guilford Battle-ground Association.....	700.00
Indigent pupils.....	8,598.75
Inheritance tax.....	6.00
Institution auditing expense.....	20.00
Insurance law violations.....	317.50
Insurance on State property.....	9,842.28
Interest account, four per cent.....	195,115.00
Interest account, six per cent.....	171,210.00
Judiciary.....	90,319.30
Laborers' pay roll.....	11,242.68
Legal services and expenses.....	229.05
Legislative Examining Committee.....	309.20
Mansion and grounds.....	3,236.62
Mansion, servant hire.....	715.30
Mattamuskeet Railway Company.....	37,000.00
Moore's Creek Monumental Association.....	500.00
North Carolina A. and M. College, colored.....	29,200.00
North Carolina A. and M. College, white.....	107,650.00
North Carolina Board of Health.....	6,000.00

STATEMENT G—Continued.

North Carolina Bond issue, 1905.....	\$ 4,460.00
North Carolina Confederate Museum, Richmond, Va.....	100.00
North Carolina Corporation Commission.....	18,220.96
North Carolina Corporation Commission, contingencies.....	2,463.49
North Carolina Experiment Station.....	29,000.00
North Carolina Fish Commission.....	3,850.55
North Carolina Historical Commission.....	5,000.00
North Carolina Institution Deaf, Dumb and the Blind.....	65,000.00
North Carolina Library Association.....	1,500.00
North Carolina Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.....	12,500.00
North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb.....	62,000.00
North Carolina Volunteer Firemen's Association.....	625.00
Oil Inspection fund.....	49,390.31
Oxford Orphan Asylum, colored.....	10,000.00
Oxford Orphan Asylum, white.....	10,000.00
Paper account.....	18,176.97
Pensions.....	441,618.50
Pensions, Soldiers' Home.....	808.50
Postage and stationery.....	10,572.58
Public buildings and grounds.....	5,352.50
Public printing.....	31,722.98
Reprint Supreme Court reports.....	22,872.76
Settling State taxes.....	618.45
Shellfish Commission, old debts.....	314.95
Shellfish fund.....	3,084.88
Soldiers' Home.....	21,200.00
State Board of Elections.....	360.95
State Board of School Examiners.....	322.07
State Department.....	8,200.00
State Department, contingencies.....	2,400.00
State Geological Survey and Highway Commission.....	14,921.30
State Guard.....	22,717.52
State Guard, special.....	4,551.62
State Hospital Commission.....	44,572.36
State Hospital, Goldsboro.....	80,000.00
State Hospital, Morganton.....	180,000.00
State Hospital, Raleigh.....	132,234.80
State Laboratory of Hygiene.....	2,500.00
State Library.....	3,370.00
State Library, contingencies.....	534.67
State Normal and Industrial College.....	101,000.00
State Prison, earnings.....	201,913.55
State Prison Sunday-school appropriation.....	50.00
State records.....	1,217.69
State taxes refunded.....	4,868.80
Stonewall Jackson Manual Training and Industrial School.....	20,000.00
Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds.....	900.00
Supreme Court contingencies.....	121.80
Supreme Court Reports, printing of.....	2,731.45
Telegraph and telephone account.....	1,691.75
Treasury Department.....	8,965.75
Treasury Department, contingencies.....	1,192.45
University of North Carolina.....	101,000.00
Weights and measures.....	100.00
Total.....	\$ 6,496,964.98

STATEMENT H.

SHOWING AUDITOR'S BALANCE AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON THE 30TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1910,
THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

Balance December 1, 1909:		
Educational Fund.....	\$ 10,363.21	
General Fund.....	52,873.71	
		\$ 63,236.92
Receipts:		
Educational Fund.....	\$ 73,824.79	
General Fund.....	6,300,914.32	
		6,374,739.11
		\$ 6,437,976.03
Disbursements:		
Educational Fund.....	\$ 74,204.97	
General Fund.....	6,496,964.98	
		6,571,169.95
Overdraft, December 1, 1910.....		\$ 133,193.92

PART TWO.

STATEMENT 1.

SHOWING THE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE DIFFERENT SUBJECTS OF TAXATION AND GROSS TAX FOR STATE, PENSION, SCHOOL AND COUNTY PURPOSES, AND THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY OF EACH COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1909, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

STATEMENT 1.

ALAMANCE COUNTY.				
R. N. COOK, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 260,174.....	\$2,703,752		\$ 5,677.88	
Town lots, 1,936.....	1,789,908		3,758.81	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 4,493,660		\$ 9,436.69
Horses, 3,908.....	\$ 233,869		\$ 491.13	
Mules, 1,556.....	99,708		209.39	
Jacks and jennies, 9.....	347		.73	
Goats, 173.....	164		.34	
Cattle, 8,610.....	100,432		210.91	
Hogs, 9,735.....	32,218		67.66	
Sheep, 1,460.....	1,544		3.24	
Dogs, 244.....	2,037		4.28	
Bicycles, 78.....	666		1.40	
Value farming utensils.....	49,535		104.02	
Value tools of meehanics.....	8,849		18.58	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	134,070		281.55	
Value of provisions.....	27,031		56.77	
Value of fire-arms.....	8,748		18.37	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,624		5.51	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	140,929		295.95	
Solvent credits.....	565,109		1,186.73	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	29,342		61.62	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	60,210		126.44	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	1,718		3.60	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	85		.17	
Value musical instruments.....	46,357		97.35	
Value plated and silverware.....	8,107		17.02	
Value watches and jewelry.....	19,328		40.59	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	302,951		636.20	
Private banks—money, etc.....	49,384		103.70	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	502,313		1,054.86	
Total valuation personal property.....		2,427,675		5,098.11
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 6,921,335		\$ 14,534.80
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				401.68
Schedule B		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	24.50		
Circus or menagerie.....		120.00		
Lawyers, physieians, etc.....		220.00		
Real-estate agents.....		40.00		
Coal dealers.....		70.00		
Undertakers.....		20.00		
Horse dealers.....		75.00		
Livery-stables.....		33.50		
Peddlers.....		25.00		
Hotels.....		4.75		
Billiard and pool tables.....		75.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.....		10.00		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALAMANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.	
Bottling works.....	\$ 50.00		
Near beer.....	200.00		
Dealers in pistols.....	20.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....	5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	60.00		
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 1,052.75	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 279.00		
Double tax remitted to single.....	194.15		
Total Schedule C.....		473.90	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 1,525.90
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 16,462.38
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 2,768.53	
Poll.....		499.68	
Total taxes for pensions.....			3,268.21
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 19,730.59
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,390, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 5,085.00	
Negro polls, 774, @ \$1.50.....		1,161.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$827,699.....		1,489.86	
Bank stock, \$467,069.....		840.72	
Building and loan associations, \$46,781.....		84.21	
Corporation excess, \$178,558.....		321.40	
Listed by white citizens, \$6,706,642.....		12,071.96	
Listed by negro citizens, \$214,693.....		386.45	
From fines, penalties, etc.....		1,999.94	
Total school taxes.....			23,440.54
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$18,035.05	
Bridges and road.....		14,069.07	
Special, County debt.....		1,688.29	
Special, school.....		5,326.61	
Total county taxes.....			39,119.02
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 82,290.15

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALEXANDER COUNTY.				
R. A. ADAMS, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 158,810.....	\$ 829,097		\$ 1,741.10	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns.....	300		.63	
Town lots, 277.....	74,719		156.91	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 904,116		\$ 1,898.64
Horses, 726.....	\$ 66,481		\$ 139.61	
Mules, 1,844.....	121,229		254.58	
Jacks and jennies, 15.....	1,020		2.14	
Goats, 27.....	33		.07	
Cattle, 5,735.....	57,435		120.61	
Hogs, 3,816.....	14,630		30.72	
Sheep, 770.....	795		1.67	
Dogs, 265.....	1,371		2.88	
Bicycles, 31.....	259		.54	
Value farming utensils.....	22,923		48.14	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,483		7.31	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	32,222		67.67	
Value of provisions.....	28,515		59.88	
Value of fire-arms.....	2,932		6.16	
Value scientific instruments.....	510		1.07	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	23,358		49.05	
Solvent credits.....	237,252		498.23	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	1,985		4.17	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	5,641		11.85	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	173		.36	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	149		.31	
Value musical instruments.....	10,066		21.14	
Value plated and silverware.....	72		.15	
Value watches and jewelry.....	3,605		7.57	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	61,185		128.49	
Private banks—money, etc.....	50		.11	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	100,570		211.20	
Total valuation personal property.....		797,944		1,675.68
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 1,702,060		\$ 3,574.32
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie.....	\$	34.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		90.00		
Undertakers.....		15.00		
Livery-stables.....		11.50		
Hotels.....		20.25		
Billiard and pool tables.....		50.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		5.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$	225.75

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALEXANDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
Schedule C.		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 89.00	
Double tax remitted to single.....	142.07	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 231.07	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 456.82
Total of general taxes.....		4,031.14
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 680.82	
Poll.....	190.92	
Total taxes for pensions.....		871.74
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 4,902.88
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,474, @ \$1.54.....	\$ 2,269.96	
Negro polls, 117, @ \$1.54.....	180.18	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$273,076.....	491.54	
Bank stock, \$27,791.....	50.02	
Corporation excess, \$49,112.....	88.40	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,678,644.....	3,021.56	
Listed by negro citizens, \$23,416.....	42.15	
Total school taxes.....		6,143.81
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$ 5,420.75	
Special, railroads.....	2,052.04	
Special, schools.....	3,181.28	
Total county taxes.....		10,654.07
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 21,700.76

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALLEGHANY COUNTY.				
JOHN R. EDWARDS, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 136,467.....	\$ 485,177		\$ 1,018.87	
Acres mineral, quarry, 751.....	316		.66	
Town lots, 55.....	15,696		32.96	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 501,189		\$ 1,052.49
Horses, 1,920.....	\$ 106,054		\$ 222.72	
Mules, 326.....	18,551		38.96	
Jacks and jennies, 9.....	1,116		2.34	
Goats, 377.....	372		.77	
Cattle, 11,169.....	160,813		337.72	
Hogs, 3,658.....	10,837		22.76	
Sheep, 12,369.....	24,665		51.80	
Dogs, 147.....	1,229		2.58	
Value farming utensils.....	9,112		19.14	
Value tools of mechanics.....	1,212		2.55	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	14,662		30.79	
Value of provisions.....	4,468		9.39	
Value of fire-arms.....	1,924		4.04	
Value scientific instruments.....	366		.77	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	6,301		13.23	
Solvent credits.....	99,764		209.51	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	100		.21	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	2			
Value musical instruments.....	2,262		4.75	
Value plated and silverware.....	15		.02	
Value watches and jewelry.....	1,269		2.65	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	23,983		50.35	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	22,770		47.83	
Total valuation personal property.....		511,847		1,074.89
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 1,013,036		\$ 2,127.38
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				3.00
Schedule B.				
		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie.....	\$	9.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		83.00		
Horse dealers.....		50.00		
Itinerant oculists.....		10.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 152.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses.....	\$	91.00		
Total Schedule C.....			91.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....				243.00
Total of general taxes.....				\$ 2,373.38

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALLEGHANY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 405.22	
Poll.....	131.04	
Total taxes for pensions.....		\$ 536.26
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 2,909.64

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,058, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 1,587.00	
Negro polls, 34, @ \$1.50.....	51.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., 133.....	.24	
Bank stock, \$23,680.....	42.62	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,001,877.....	1,803.37	
Listed by negro citizens, \$11,159.....	20.09	
From fines, penalties, etc.....	385.40	
Total school taxes.....		3,889.72

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$ 2,959.84	
Special, schools.....	682.22	
Total county taxes.....		3,642.06
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 10,441.42

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ANSON COUNTY.				
S. P. MARTIN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 328,468.....	\$1,532,435		\$ 3,218.11	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, 1 ..	125		.26	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1, 120.....	5,250		11.03	
Town lots, 1,212.....	526,349		1,105.33	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,064,159		\$ 4,334.73
Horses, 1, 124.....	\$ 79,266		\$ 166.46	
Mules, 3, 606.....	308,414		647.67	
Jacks and jennies, 4.....	155		.33	
Goats, 106.....	109		.23	
Cattle, 6, 509.....	77,652		163.07	
Hogs, 6, 685.....	22,715		47.70	
Sheep, 610.....	877		1.84	
Bicycles, 33.....	277		.58	
Value farming utensils.....	22,792		47.86	
Value tools of mechanics.....	6,995		14.69	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	59,723		125.42	
Value of provisions	20,287		42.60	
Value of fire-arms.....	8,933		18.76	
Value scientific instruments.....	888		1.87	
Money on hand or on deposit	22,832		47.95	
Solvent credits.....	367,892		772.57	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	5		.01	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	28,458		59.76	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	15		.03	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	43		.09	
Value musical instruments.....	23,456		49.26	
Value plated and silverware.....	3,601		7.56	
Value watches and jewelry.....	11,020		23.14	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	186,740		392.15	
Private banks—money, etc.....	200		.42	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	194,498		408.45	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,447,843		3,040.47
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 3,512,002		\$ 7,375.20
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				153.25
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	7.00		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		45.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		175.00		
Real-estate agents.....		10.00		
Coal dealers.....		10.00		
Undertakers.....		15.00		
Horse dealers.....		75.00		
Livery-stables.....		38.00		
Hotels.....		12.50		
Bottling works.....		30.00		
Near Beer.....		220.00		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ANSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule B—continued.

Tax.

Dealers in pistols.....	\$ 60.00	
Dealers in fireworks.....	25.00	
Cigarette manufacturers.....	20.00	
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 742.50
Schedule C.		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 214.00	
Arrears for insolvents.....	88.96	
Double tax remitted to single.....	44.37	
Total Schedule C.....		347.33
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 1,089.83
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 8,618.28

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 1,404.80	
Poll.....	409.20	
Total taxes for pensions.....		1,814.00
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 10,432.28

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,793, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 2,689.50	
Negro polls, 1,617, @ \$1.50.....	2,425.50	
Dogs, 79, @ \$1.00.....	79.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$997,067.....	1,794.72	
Bank stock, \$236,404.....	425.53	
Building and loan associations, \$22,247.....	40.04	
Corporation excess, \$15,905.....	28.63	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,214,128.....	5,785.43	
Listed by negro citizens \$297,874.....	536.17	
Total school taxes.....		13,804.52

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$16,373.60	
Special, schools.....	1,913.45	
Total county taxes.....		18,287.05
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 42,523.85

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ASHE COUNTY.				
G. B. Austin, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 262,993.....	\$1,275,394		\$ 2,678.33	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	4,948		10.39	
Town lots, 43.....	23,171		48.66	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,303,513		\$ 2,737.38
Horses, 3,506.....	\$ 211,015		\$ 443.13	
Mules, 628.....	45,821		96.22	
Jacks and jennies, 27.....	805		1.69	
Goats, 187.....	198		.42	
Cattle, 21,860.....	317,749		667.27	
Hogs, 6,958.....	20,980		44.06	
Sheep, 17,843.....	36,880		77.45	
Dogs, 332.....	1,618		3.40	
Bicycles, 6.....	78		.16	
Value farming utensils.....	19,562		41.08	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,895		8.18	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	35,503		74.56	
Value of provisions.....	22,335		46.90	
Value of fire-arms.....	3,647		7.66	
Value scientific instruments.....	631		1.33	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	40,285		84.60	
Solvent credits.....	264,567		555.59	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	1,233		2.59	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	3		.01	
Value musical instruments.....	6,835		14.35	
Value plated and silverware.....	281		.59	
Value watches and jewelry.....	3,759		7.89	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	82,872		174.03	
Private banks—money, etc.....	10,157		21.33	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	62,673		131.61	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,193,382		2,506.10
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 2,496,895		\$ 5,243.48
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		\$ 110.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.....		5.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 115.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses.....		128.00		
Total Schedule C.....			128.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....				\$ 243.00
Total of general taxes.....				\$ 5,486.48

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ASHE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 998.76	
Poll.....	314.04	
Total taxes for pensions.....		\$ 1,312.80
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 6,799.28
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,617, @ \$1.65.....	\$ 4,318.05	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$871.....	2.00	
Bank stock \$36,082.....	82.99	
Corporation excess, \$5,000.....	11.50	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,496,895.....	5,742.86	
From fines, penalties, etc.....	1,000.72	
Total school taxes.....		11,158.12
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$13,414.19	
Special, schools.....	633.51	
Total county taxes.....		14,047.70
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 32,005.10

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BEAUFORT COUNTY.				
GEO. H. RICKS, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 355,304.....	\$2,478,897		\$ 5,205.68	
Acres mineral, quarry, 12,399.....	49,345		103.62	
Town lots, 2,191.....	2,053,625		4,312.62	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 4,581,868		\$ 9,621.92
Horses, 2,321.....	\$ 144,222		\$ 302.87	
Mules, 1,515.....	112,715		236.70	
Jacks and jennies, 3.....	450		.94	
Goats, 475.....	491		1.03	
Cattle, 8,564.....	63,451		133.25	
Hogs, 22,846.....	30,531		64.13	
Sheep, 2,060.....	2,060		4.32	
Dogs, 270.....	3,996		8.39	
Bicycles, 340.....	2,399		5.04	
Value farming utensils.....	26,824		56.33	
Value tools of mechanics.....	9,022		18.94	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	156,132		327.88	
Value of provisions.....	30,570		64.20	
Value of fire-arms.....	10,707		22.48	
Value scientific instruments.....	3,364		7.06	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	33,033		69.39	
Solvent credits.....	371,188		779.49	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	2,980		6.26	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	1,867		3.92	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	5		.01	
Value musical instruments.....	44,739		93.95	
Value plated and silverware.....	3,179		6.67	
Value watches and jewelry.....	12,432		26.12	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	384,156		806.72	
Private banks—money, etc.....	155		.32	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	7,581		15.92	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	372,003		781.20	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,830,252		3,843.53
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 6,412,120		\$ 13,465.45
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				238.25
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	25.00		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		72.00		
Circus or menagerie.....		75.00		
All other shows.....		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		210.00		
Real estate agents.....		15.00		
Coal dealers.....		20.00		
Undertakers.....		30.00		
Horse dealers.....		75.00		
Bicycle dealers.....		5.00		
Commission merchants, etc.....		30.00		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BEAUFORT COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—CONTINUED.		
<i>Schedule B—continued.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>	
Pawnbrokers.....	\$ 37.50	
Livery stables.....	7.00	
Feather renovators.....	10.00	
Hotels.....	41.00	
Billiard and pool tables.....	100.00	
Slot machines with fixed returns.....	10.00	
Bottling works.....	40.00	
Near Beer.....	100.00	
Dealers in pistols.....	60.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	160.00	
Dealers in spirituous liquors.....	10.50	
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 1,183.00
<i>Schedule C.</i>		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 307.00	
Double tax.....	87.06	
Total Schedule C.....		394.06
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 1,577.06
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 15,280.76
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 2,564.84	
Poll.....	580.20	
Total taxes for pensions.....		3,145.04
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 18,425.80
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,966, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 4,449.00	
Negro polls, 1,869, @ \$1.50.....	2,803.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$751,089.....	1,351.96	
Bank stock, \$203,146.....	365.66	
Building and loan associations, \$12,070.....	21.72	
Corporation excess, \$90,396.....	162.71	
Listed by white citizens, \$5,984,765.....	10,772.57	
Listed by negro citizens, \$427,355.....	769.23	
Total school taxes.....		20,696.35
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$20,578.51	
Special, County purposes.....	9,958.42	
Total county taxes.....		30,536.93
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 69,659.08

STATEMENT 1—Continued.*

BERTIE COUNTY.				
J. B. STOKES, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 389,528.....	\$2, 105, 899		\$ 4, 422. 39	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,885.....	223, 302		468. 93	
Town lots, 592.....	422, 085		886. 38	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2, 751, 286		\$ 5, 777. 70
Horses, 2,918.....	\$ 168. 180		\$ 353. 18	
Mules, 1,981.....	148, 605		312. 07	
Jacks and jennies, 3.....	225		. 47	
Goats, 278.....	215		. 45	
Cattle, 8,287.....	55, 844		117. 27	
Hogs, 30, 698.....	40. 418		84. 88	
Sheep, 2,597.....	2, 592		5. 44	
Dogs, 292.....	1, 541		3. 24	
Bicycles, 171.....	1, 327		2. 78	
Value farming utensils.....	27, 721		58. 21	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3, 224		6. 77	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	96, 350		202. 34	
Value of provisions.....	70, 041		147. 09	
Value of fire-arms.....	11, 451		24. 05	
Value scientific instruments.....	423		. 89	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	33, 667		70. 70	
Solvent credits.....	667, 990		1, 402. 78	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	17, 785		37. 35	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	3, 562		7. 48	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	340		. 71	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	1, 000		2. 10	
Value musical instruments.....	29, 003		60. 91	
Value plated and silverware.....	2, 996		6. 29	
Value watches and jewelry.....	13, 429		28. 20	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	185, 664		389. 89	
Private banks—money, etc.....	1, 350		2. 83	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	2, 139		4. 49	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	207, 365		435. 47	
Total valuation personal property.....		1, 794, 447		3, 768. 33
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 4, 545, 733		\$ 9, 546. 03
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				89. 52
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	7. 50		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		140. 00		
Coal dealers.....		10. 00		
Horse dealers.....		175. 00		
Livery stables.....		8. 50		
Peddlers.....		25. 00		
Hotels.....		16. 28		
Billiard and pool tables.....		50. 00		
Near beer.....		100. 00		
Dealers in pistols.....		20. 00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		15. 00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		65. 00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 632. 28	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BERTIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 206.00	
Subjects unlisted.....	13.78	
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 219.78
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 852.06
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 10,487.61

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 1,818.29	
Poll.....	392.88	
Total taxes for pensions.....		2,211.17
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 12,698.78

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,676, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 2,514.00	
Negro polls, 1,598, @ \$1.50.....	2,397.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$654,026.....	1,177.25	
Bank stock, \$68,769.....	123.78	
Corporation excess, \$43,628.....	78.53	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,953,024.....	7,115.44	
Listed by negro citizens, \$592,609.....	1,066.70	
From fines, penalties, etc.....	426.44	
Total school taxes.....		14,899.14

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$14,229.96	
Bridges and roads.....	9,736.94	
Special, school.....	4,869.93	
Total county taxes.....		28,836.83
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 56,434.75

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BLADEN COUNTY.				
J. M. CLARKE, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 480 820.....	\$1,549,564		\$ 3,254.09	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	32,030		67.26	
Town lots, 209.....	89,717		188.41	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,671,311		\$ 3,509.76
Horses, 644.....	\$ 51,010		\$ 107.12	
Mules, 1,959.....	190,584		400.23	
Goats, 673.....	508		1.08	
Cattle, 5,470.....	51,793		108.77	
Hogs, 19,532.....	28,259		59.35	
Sheep, 1,131.....	1,251		2.63	
Dogs, 384.....	1,491		3.14	
Bicycles, 108.....	1,124		2.36	
Value farming utensils.....	15,560		32.68	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,991		8.38	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	60,299		126.63	
Value of provisions.....	19,494		40.93	
Value of fire-arms.....	8,828		18.53	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,222		4.66	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	64,700		135.87	
Solvent credits.....	282,617		593.52	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	12,422		26.09	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	1,477		3.11	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	366		.76	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	980		2.06	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	190		.39	
Value musical instruments.....	15,486		32.52	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,812		3.80	
Value watches and jewelry.....	7,476		15.69	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	76,686		161.04	
Private banks—money, etc.....	3,034		6.37	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	96		.20	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	156,680		329.02	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,060,436		2,226.91
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 2,731,747		\$ 5,736.67
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				2.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie.....	\$	50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		65.00		
Horse dealers.....		75.00		
Livery-stables.....		6.00		
Hotels.....		4.50		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 200.50	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BLADEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	135.00	
Total Schedule C.....		\$	135.00
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 335.50
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 6,074.17
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 1,092.69	
Poll.....		293.20	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,390.89
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 7,465.06
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,478, @ \$1.59.....		\$2,350.02	
Negro polls, 1,007, @ \$1.59.....		1,601.13	
Railroad telephone, etc., \$685,079.....		1,233.14	
Bank stock, \$58,959.....		106.12	
Corporation excess, \$74,145.....		133.46	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,418,009.....		4,352.42	
Listed by negro citizens, \$313,738.....		564.73	
Total school taxes.....			10,341.02
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....	\$	7,716.52	
Poor.....		944.30	
Special, schools.....		3,389.89	
Special, fences.....		1,261.32	
Special, roads.....		567.85	
Total county taxes.....			13,879.83
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 31,685.96

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.				
JOHN J. KNOX, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 450,525.....	\$1,194,695		\$ 2,508.86	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,045.....	32,045		67.29	
Town lots, 537.....	254,732		534.94	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,481,472		\$ 3,111.09
Horses, 589.....	\$ 42,995		\$ 90.29	
Mules, 767.....	73,090		153.49	
Jacks and jennies, 10.....	375		.79	
Goats, 1 806.....	1,047		2.20	
Cattle, 7,222.....	51,430		108.00	
Hogs, 20,388.....	21,050		44.21	
Sheep, 5,087.....	5,104		10.72	
Dogs, 815.....	2,624		5.51	
Bicycles, 59.....	712		1.49	
Value farming utensils.....	10,140		21.29	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,385		7.11	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	42,012		88.23	
Value of provisions.....	7,212		15.14	
Value of fire-arms.....	5,941		12.48	
Value scientific instruments.....	440		.92	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	27,312		57.36	
Solvent credits.....	75,972		159.54	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	2,910		6.11	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	730		1.53	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	30		.06	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	971		2.04	
Value musical instruments.....	8,933		18.76	
Value plated and silverware.....	654		1.38	
Value watches and jewelry.....	4,848		10.18	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	51,880		108.95	
Private banks—money, etc.....	26,997		56.69	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	239,623		503.21	
Total valuation personal property.....		708,417		1,487.68
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 2,189,889		\$ 4,598.77
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$	45.00		
Real-estate agents.....		20.00		
Undertakers.....		5.00		
Horse dealers.....		25.00		
Livery-stables.....		4.00		
Hotels.....		4.00		
Billiard and pool tables.....		75.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		35.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 218.00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 95.00		
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 95.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 313.00
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 4,911.77

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 875.95		
Poll.....	211.44		
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,087.39
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 5,999.16

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,199 @ \$1.50.....	\$ 1,798.50		
Negro polls, 563 @ \$1.50.....	844.50		
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$645,202.....	1,161.36		
Bank stock, \$368,582.....	663.45		
Corporation excess, \$70,800.....	127.44		
Listed by white citizens, \$1,965,793.....	3,538.43		
Listed by negro citizens, \$224,096.....	403.37		
Total school taxes.....			8,537.05

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$ 8,419.15		
Special, county purposes.....	4,343.15		
Special, schools.....	2,447.72		
Total county taxes.....			15,210.02
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 29,746.23

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY.				
R. C. CROWELL, Tax Collector.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 335,399.....	\$5,708.474			\$11,987.79
Town lots, 7,297.....	7,744,627			16,263.72
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 13,453,101		\$ 28,251.51
Horses, 3,853.....	\$ 242,119			\$ 508.45
Mules, 2,558.....	172,849			362.98
Jacks and jennies, 38.....	1,665			3.50
Goats, 39.....	221			.46
Cattle, 18,808.....	247,324			519.38
Hogs, 7,750.....	28,967			60.83
Sheep, 4,710.....	8,456			17.76
Dogs, 563.....	5,719			12.01
Bicycles, 67.....	913			1.92
Value farming utensils.....	34,886			73.26
Value tools of mechanics.....	19,810			41.60
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	564,271			1,184.97
Value of provisions.....	36,796			77.27
Value of fire-arms.....	13,337			28.01
Value scientific instruments.....	13,128			27.57
Money on hand or on deposit.....	78,766			165.41
Solvent credits.....	1,043,565			2,991.49
Money investments, shares, etc.....	29,163			61.24
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	4,000			8.40
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	12			.03
Value brandy and whiskey.....	14			.03
Value musical instruments.....	89,963			188.92
Value plated and silverware.....	24,579			51.62
Value watches and jewelry.....	57,517			120.78
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	1,055,613			2,216.79
All other personal property whatsoever.....	360,329			756.69
Total valuation personal property.....		4,133,982		8,681.37
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 17,587,083		\$ 36,932.88
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				2,053.20
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	75.00		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		130.00		
Circus or menagerie.....		378.75		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		735.00		
Real-estate agents.....		115.00		
Coal dealers.....		10.00		
Undertakers.....		175.00		
Horse dealers.....		12.50		
Bicycle dealers.....		50.00		
Pawn brokers.....		100.00		
Livery stables.....		49.00		
Hotels.....		212.50		
Billiard and pool tables.....		743.75		
Slot machines with fixed returns.....		67.50		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.	
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	\$ 20.00		
Bottling works.....	102.50		
Meat packing houses.....	100.00		
Druggist liquor license.....	75.00		
Near beer.....	460.00		
Dealers in pistols.....	20.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....	27.50		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	455.00		
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 4,114.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 529.00		
Double tax remitted to single.....	1,583.52		
Total Schedule C.....		2,112.52	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 6,226.52
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 45,214.60
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 7,034.83	
Poll.....		782.40	
Total taxes for pensions.....			7,817.23
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 53,031.83
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 5,901, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 8,851.50	
Negro polls, 619, @ \$1.50.....		928.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$2,095,609.....		3,772.10	
Bank stock, \$374,053.....		673.30	
Building and loan associations, \$899.....		1.62	
Corporation excess, \$269,914.....		485.84	
Listed by white citizens, \$17,299,610.....		31,139.30	
Listed by negro citizens, \$287,473.....		517.45	
Total school taxes.....			46,369.61
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$54,180.78	
Poor.....		2,477.60	
Bridges and roads.....		40,655.12	
Special, taxes for interest, etc.....		16,939.63	
Special, schools and roads.....		11,485.52	
Total county taxes.....			125,738.65
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$225,140.09

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BURKE COUNTY.				
F. C. BERRY, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 294,399.....	\$1,350,005		\$ 2,835.00	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	16,635		34.93	
Town lots, 794.....	449,389		943.72	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,816,029		\$ 3,813.65
Horses, 1,216.....	\$ 72,727		\$ 151.73	
Mules, 2,093.....	139,485		292.92	
Jacks and jennies, 23.....	705		1.48	
Goats, 52.....	54		.12	
Cattle, 5,342.....	68,009		142.82	
Hogs, 4,711.....	16,455		34.56	
Sheep, 411.....	506		1.06	
Dogs, 166.....	1,049		2.20	
Bicycles, 21.....	233		.49	
Value farming utensils.....	24,483		47.21	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,622		7.61	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	45,534		95.62	
Value of provisions.....	15,120		31.75	
Value of fire-arms.....	3,050		6.41	
Value scientific instruments.....	969		2.03	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	22,400		51.26	
Solvent credits.....	181,511		381.17	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	100		.21	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	16,337		34.31	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	30		.06	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	6		.02	
Value musical instruments.....	16,252		34.13	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,438		3.02	
Value watches and jewelry.....	4,126		8.67	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	98,592		207.04	
Private banks—money, etc.....	180		.38	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	282,943		594.18	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,015,925		2,132.46
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 2,831,954		\$ 5,946.11
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie.....	\$	29.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		75.00		
Livery stables.....		36.50		
Billiard and pool tables.....		25.00		
Druggist liquor license.....		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		15.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 205.50	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BURKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 158.00		
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 158.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 363.50
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 6,309.61
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 1,132.78	
Poll.....		290.64	
Total taxes for pensions			\$ 1,423.42
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 7,733.03

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,224, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 3,336.00		
Negro polls, 198 @ \$1.50.....	297.00		
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$907,887.....	1,634.03		
Bank stock, \$70,380.....	126.68		
Corporation excess, \$74,828.....	134.69		
Listed by white citizens, \$2,764,077.....	4,975.33		
Listed by negro citizens, \$67,877.....	122.17		
From fines, penalties, etc.....	478.35		
Total school taxes.....			11,104.31

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$10,642.60		
Bridges and roads.....	9,223.29		
Special, schools.....	1,383.55		
Total county taxes.....			21,249.38
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 40,086.72

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CABARRUS COUNTY.				
J. F. HONEYCUTT, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 212, 147.....	\$2, 062, 269		\$ 4, 330. 76	
Town lots, 2, 369.....	2, 028, 416		4, 259. 67	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 4, 090, 685		\$ 8, 590. 43
Horses, 2, 868.....	\$ 167, 438		\$ 351. 62	
Mules, 2, 330.....	148, 723		312. 32	
Jacks and jennies, 17.....	1, 320		2. 77	
Goats, 244.....	250		. 53	
Cattle, 7, 998.....	80, 226		168. 47	
Hogs, 5, 798.....	23, 863		50. 11	
Sheep, 818.....	818		1. 71	
Dogs, 115.....	850		1. 79	
Bicycles, 24.....	512		1. 08	
Value farming utensils.....	40, 545		85. 14	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3, 729		7. 84	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	92, 263		193. 75	
Value of provisions.....	38, 143		80. 10	
Value of fire-arms.....	5, 532		11. 62	
Value scientific instruments.....	1, 710		3. 59	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	45, 619		95. 80	
Solvent credits.....	566, 362		1, 189. 36	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	290		. 60	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	53, 770		112. 92	
Value musical instruments.....	28, 444		59. 73	
Value plated and silverware.....	3, 165		6. 65	
Value watches and jewelry.....	10, 776		22. 63	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	278, 220		584. 26	
Private banks—money, etc.....	3, 855		8. 10	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	190, 749		400. 57	
Total valuation personal property.....		1, 787. 172		3, 753. 06
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 5, 877, 857		\$ 12, 343. 49
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				1, 076. 03

Schedule B.

Tax.

Theaters.....	\$ 50. 00
Traveling theatrical companies.....	130. 00
Circus or menagerie.....	285. 00
Side-shows.....	25. 00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	215. 00
Real-estate agents.....	30. 00
Coal dealers.....	30. 00
Undertakers.....	30. 00
Horse dealers.....	100. 00
Livery-stables.....	34. 00
Peddlers.....	150. 00
Lightning-rod agents.....	50. 00
Hotels.....	16. 00
Billiard and pool tables.....	125. 00
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	15. 00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CABARRUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.	
Bottling works.....	\$ 60.00		
Druggist liquor license.....	75.00		
Near beer, etc.....	160.00		
Enlarging photographs.....	30.00		
Dealers in pistols.....	40.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....	15.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	205.00		
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 1,870.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 192.00		
Delinquents.....	15.33		
Double tax remitted to single.....	488.49		
Total Schedule C.....		695.82	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 2,565.82
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 15,985.34
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....	\$ 2,351.14		
Poll	424.56		
Total taxes for pensions.....			2,775.70
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 18,761.04
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,955, @ \$1.54.....	\$ 4,550.70		
Negro polls, 583, @ \$1.54.....	897.82		
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$859,221.....	1,547.14		
Bank stock, \$269,556.....	485.20		
Building and loan association, \$85,708.....	154.27		
Corporation excess, \$560,355.....	1,008.64		
Listed by white citizens, \$5,732,673.....	10,318.81		
Listed by negro citizens, \$145,184.....	261.33		
From fines, penalties, etc.....	3,117.61		
Total school taxes.....			22,341.52
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....	\$20,136.46		
Bridges and roads.....	22,958.99		
Special, school.....	3,109.37		
Total county taxes.....			46,204.82
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 87,307.38

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CALDWELL COUNTY.				
J. M. SMITH, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 248,667.....	\$1,536,144		\$ 3,225.90	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,223.....	2,182		4.58	
Town lots, 835.....	372,283		781.79	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,910,609		\$ 4,012.27
Horses, 1,401.....	\$ 90,219		\$ 189.46	
Mules, 1,756.....	123,932		260.25	
Jacks and jennies, 36.....	1,100		2.31	
Goats, 42.....	83		.17	
Cattle, 7,547.....	95,684		200.94	
Hogs, 5,440.....	19,769		41.52	
Sheep, 611.....	808		1.70	
Dogs, 218.....	1,741		3.65	
Bicycles, 49.....	374		.78	
Value farming utensils.....	23,288		48.90	
Value tools of mechanics.....	9,067		19.04	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	63,745		133.86	
Value of provisions.....	25,402		53.36	
Value of fire-arms.....	6,039		12.68	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,384		2.90	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	33,192		69.70	
Solvent credits.....	345,025		724.55	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	3,090		6.49	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	31,888		66.96	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	20		.04	
Value musical instruments.....	25,803		54.19	
Value plated and silverware.....	3,517		7.39	
Value watches and jewelry.....	9,796		20.57	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	162,234		340.70	
Private banks—money, etc.....	3,396		7.12	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	309,659		650.29	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,390,249		2,919.52
Total valuation real and personal property..		\$ 3,300,858		\$ 6,931.79
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				145.82

Schedule B.

	Tax.
Theaters.....	\$ 40.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	135.00
Peddlers in clocks, stoves, etc.....	25.00
Peddlers.....	25.00
Hotels.....	1.25
Billiard and pool tables.....	50.00
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	10.00
Bottling works.....	5.00
Dealers in pistols.....	40.00
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	5.00
Total Schedule B.....	\$ 336.25

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CALDWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
Schedule C.		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 194.00	
Double tax remitted to single.....	519.30	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 713.30	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 1,049.55
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 8,127.16
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 1,320.35	
Poll.....	336.60	
Total taxes for pensions.....		1,656.95
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 9,784.11
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,544, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 3,816.00	
Negro polls, 216, @ \$1.50.....	391.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$243,134.71.....	437.64	
Bank stock, \$87,233.70.....	157.02	
Building and loan associations, \$17,183.....	30.92	
Corporation excess, \$307,127.....	552.82	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,253,230.....	5,855.81	
Listed by negro citizens, \$47,628.....	85.73	
Total school taxes.....		11,327.44
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$11,212.58	
Special, court house.....	3,296.29	
Special.....	1,977.76	
Total county taxes.....		16,486.63
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 37,598.18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CAMDEN COUNTY.				
C. G. ETHERIDGE, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax. Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 145,440.....		\$ 495,758		\$ 1,041.09
Town lots, 138.....		47,280		99.29
Total valuation real estate.....			\$ 543,038	\$ 1,140.38
Horses, 1,033.....		\$ 44,307		\$ 93.05
Mules, 362.....		16,815		35.31
Jacks and jennies, 5.....		225		.47
Goats, 35.....		35		.07
Cattle, 3,130.....		22,954		48.20
Hogs, 5,732.....		8,809		18.50
Sheep, 1,887.....		1,926		4.04
Dogs, 71.....		450		.95
Bicycles, 17.....		92		.19
Value farming utensils.....		6,886		14.46
Value tools of mechanics.....		717		1.51
Value household and kitchen furniture.....		12,308		25.85
Value of provisions.....		10,629		22.32
Value of fire-arms.....		1,750		3.68
Value scientific instruments.....		277		.58
Money on hand or on deposit.....		24,521		51.49
Solvent credits.....		42,107		88.47
Money investments, shares, etc.....		1,300		2.73
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....		150		.32
Value musical instruments.....		3,520		7.39
Value plated and silverware.....		250		.54
Value watches and jewelry.....		1,615		3.39
Goods, wares, merchandise.....		18,712		39.30
All other personal property whatsoever.....		33,580		70.52
Total valuation personal property.....			253,941	533.28
Total valuation real and personal property.....			\$ 796,979	\$ 1,673.66
Schedule B.			Tax.	
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		\$ 25.00		
Undertakers.....		10.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 35.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses.....		\$ 50.00		
Total Schedule C.....			50.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....				85.00
Total of general taxes.....				\$ 1,758.66

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CAMDEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 318.79	
Poll.....	98.64	
Total taxes for pensions.....		\$ 417.43
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 2,176.09
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 524, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 786.00	
Negro polls, 298, @ \$1.50.....	477.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$147,866.60.....	266.16	
Bank stock, \$989.55.....	1.78	
Corporation excess, \$2,900.....	5.22	
Listed by white citizens, \$740,572.....	1,333.03	
Listed by negro citizens, \$56,406.....	101.53	
Total school taxes.....		2,940.72
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$ 2,607.77	
Special for local schools.....	1,792.12	
Special, smallpox.....	790.61	
Special, schools.....	597.67	
Total county taxes.....		5,788.17
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 10,904.98

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CARTERET COUNTY.				
S. P. HANCOCK, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 207,163.....	\$ 927,939		\$ 1,948.67	
Town lots, 1,872.....	678,507		1,424.86	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,606,446		\$ 3,373.53
Horses, 1,805.....	\$ 64,668		\$ 135.80	
Mules, 218.....	17,145		36.00	
Goats, 89.....	102		.21	
Cattle, 5,965.....	34,775		73.03	
Hogs, 8,918.....	11,750		24.68	
Sheep, 833.....	889		1.88	
Dogs, 247.....	1,219		2.56	
Bicycles, 27.....	203		.43	
Value farming utensils.....	6,830		14.34	
Value tools of mechanics.....	2,805		5.84	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	65,977		138.55	
Value of provisions.....	1,140		2.39	
Value of fire-arms.....	4,793		10.07	
Value scientific instruments.....	682		1.43	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	17,959		37.71	
Solvent credits.....	64,830		136.14	
Money investment, shares, etc.....	4,712		9.90	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	230		.48	
Value musical instruments.....	16,279		34.19	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,570		3.30	
Value watches and jewelry.....	4,818		10.12	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	108,719		228.31	
Private banks—money, etc.....	5,229		10.98	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	182,888		384.06	
Total valuation personal property.....		620,212		1,302.45
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 2,226,658		\$ 4,675.98
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				33.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$	10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		90.00		
Coal Dealers.....		10.00		
Undertakers.....		15.00		
Peddlers in clocks, stoves, etc.....		75.00		
Hotels.....		134.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		25.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 369.00	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CARTERET COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.**Schedule C.*

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 112.00	
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 112.00
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 481.00
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 5,189.98

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 890.66	
Poll.....	260.28	
Total taxes for pensions.....		1,150.94
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 6,340.92

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,859, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 2,788.50	
Negro polls, 310, @ \$1.50.....	465.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$231,146	416.06	
Bank stock, \$54,948	98.90	
Corporation excess, \$5,350	9.63	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,140,384	3,852.69	
Listed by negro citizens, \$86,274.....	155.20	
Total school taxes.....		7,786.07

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$ 7,099.72	
Bridges and roads.....	2,098.41	
Special, court-house.....	5,036.20	
Special, schools.....	4,062.96	
Total county taxes.....		18,297.29
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 32,424.28

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CASWELL COUNTY.				
T. N. FITCH, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 260,880.....	\$1,067,236		\$ 2,241.20	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	600		1.26	
Town lots, 228.....	81,106		170.32	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,148,942		\$ 2,412.78
Horses, 2,096.....	\$ 153,336		\$ 322.01	
Mules, 1,019.....	82,369		172.97	
Jacks and jennies, 2.....	210		.44	
Goats, 19.....	23		.05	
Cattle, 3,713.....	52,264		109.76	
Hogs, 6,093.....	20,832		43.75	
Sheep, 269.....	592		1.24	
Dogs, 160.....	820		1.72	
Bicycles, 13.....	201		.42	
Value farming utensils.....	28,378		59.59	
Value tools of mechanics.....	1,065		2.24	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	33,929		71.25	
Value of provisions.....	16,020		33.64	
Value of fire-arms.....	5,641		11.85	
Value scientific instruments.....	716		1.50	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	66,950		140.60	
Solvent credits.....	240,154		504.32	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	7,900		16.59	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	305		.64	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	4,034		8.47	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	142		.30	
Value musical instruments.....	9,889		20.77	
Value plated and silverware.....	2,054		4.31	
Value watches and jewelry.....	6,913		14.52	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	59,515		124.98	
Private banks—money, etc.....	61,819		129.82	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	71,626		150.41	
Total valuation personal property.....		927,697		1,948.16
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 2,076,639		\$ 4,360.94
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				8.31
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie.....	\$	15.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		60.00		
Horse dealers.....		25.00		
Livery stables.....		2.00		
Hotels.....		2.25		
Near beer.....		60.00		
Enlarging photographs.....		10.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		20.00		
Public ferries, etc.....		9.77		
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 214.02		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CASWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 327.00		
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 327.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 541.02
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 4,910.27
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 830.65	
Poll.....		236.52	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,067.17
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 5,977.44
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,077, @ \$1.65.....		\$ 1,777.05	
Negro polls, 894, @ \$1.65.....		1,475.10	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$374,299.....		673.74	
Bank stock, \$35,486.....		63.87	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,917, 018.....		3,450.62	
Listed by negro citizens, \$159,621.....		287.32	
Total school taxes.....			7,227.71
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$11,387.33	
Bridges and roads.....		2,486.42	
Special, schools.....		3,364.01	
Total county taxes.....			17,237.76
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 30,942.91

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CATAWBA COUNTY.

J. S. LEONARD, Sheriff.

Value.

Total Value.

Tax.

Total Tax.

STATE TAXES.

Acres of land, 251,776.....	\$1,954,614		\$ 4,104.69	
Acres mineral, quarry, 146.....	670		1.41	
Town lots, 2, 101.....	964,245		2,024.91	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,919,529		\$ 6,131.01
Horses, 3,361.....	\$ 225,617		\$ 473.80	
Mules, 2,149.....	147,846		310.48	
Jacks and jennies, 12.....	658		1.38	
Goats, 104.....	105		.22	
Cattle, 9,132.....	108,532		227.92	
Dogs, 7,794.....	30,219		63.46	
Sheep, 387.....	405		.85	
Dogs, 154.....	3,169		6.65	
Bicycles, 174.....	1,317		2.77	
Value farming utensils.....	57,114		119.94	
Value tools of mechanics.....	10,537		22.13	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	131,493		276.14	
Value of provisions.....	40,392		84.82	
Value of fire-arms.....	8,162		17.14	
Value scientific instruments.....	3,441		7.23	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	50,429		105.90	
Solvent credits.....	785,992		1,656.88	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	53,957		113.31	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	1			
Value brandy and whiskey.....	35		.07	
Value musical instruments.....	55,925		117.44	
Value plated and silverware.....	3,770		7.92	
Value watches and jewelry.....	20,520		43.09	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	276,016		579.63	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	112		.23	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	484,406		1,017.25	
Total valuation personal property.....		2,503,170		5,256.65
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 5,422,699		\$ 11,387.66
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				328.50

Schedule B.

Tax.

Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$ 28.00
Circus or menagerie.....	100.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	20.00
Lightning-rod agents.....	50.00
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	10.00
Bottling works.....	10.00
Near beer.....	20.00
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	20.00
Total Schedule B.....	\$ 258.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CATAWBA COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 244.00		
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 244.00	
Total Schedule B and C.....			\$ 502.00
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 12,218.16
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 2,169.08	
Poll.....		471.96	
Total taxes for pensions.....			2,641.04
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 14,859.20
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls; 3,515, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 5,272.50	
Negro polls, 418, @ \$1.50.....		627.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$809,955.....		1,457.92	
Bank stock, \$370,761.....		667.37	
Building and loan associations, \$87,968.....		158.34	
Corporation excess, \$259,637.....		467.34	
Listed by white citizens, \$5,339,910.....		9,611.84	
Listed by negro citizens, \$82,787.....		149.02	
Total school taxes.....			18,411.33
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$15,947.34	
Special, schools.....		6,255.92	
Total county taxes.....			22,203.26
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 55,473.79

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHATHAM COUNTY.				
J. J. JENKINS, Sheriff.				
STATE TAXES.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
Acres of land, 436,954.....	\$2,165,056		\$ 4,546.62	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns.....	150,100		315.21	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	18,172		38.16	
Town lots.....	312,779		656.83	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,646,107		\$ 5,556.82
Horses, 2,435.....	\$ 179,969		\$ 377.94	
Mules, 3,448.....	291,670		612.51	
Jack and jennies, 38.....	2,600		5.46	
Goats, 163.....	248		.52	
Cattle, 10,100.....	106,296		223.22	
Hogs, 13,856.....	38,182		80.18	
Sheep, 4,872.....	6,440		13.50	
Dogs, 136.....	920		1.93	
Bicycles, 29.....	191		.40	
Value farming utensils.....	49,954		104.90	
Value tools of mechanics.....	6,597		13.85	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	84,595		177.64	
Value of provisions.....	47,520		99.79	
Value of fire-arms.....	8,588		18.04	
Value scientific instruments.....	965		2.02	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	58,525		112.91	
Solvent credits.....	303,230		636.79	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	53,507		112.36	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	32,007		67.22	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	31		.06	
Value musical instruments.....	25,102		52.72	
Value plated and silverware.....	11,847		24.88	
Value watches and jewelry.....	8,847		18.58	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	180,045		378.09	
Private banks—money, etc.....	45,154		94.82	
Seines; nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	6		.01	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	284,743		597.96	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,827,779		3,838.33
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 4,471,886		\$ 9,395.15
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				41.11
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$	125.00		
Retail dealers in coffins.....		35.00		
Livery-stables.....		21.00		
Itinerant salesmen.....		100.00		
Hotels.....		7.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.....		5.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		25.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 323.00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHATHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
Schedule C.		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 204.00	
Double tax.....	28.22	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 232.22	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 555.22
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 9,991.48
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 1,789.56	
Poll.....	399.24	
Total taxes for pensions.....		2,188.80
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 12,180.28
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,377, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 3,565.50	
Negro polls, 950 @ \$1.50.....	1,425.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$747,071.22.....	1,344.73	
Bank stock, \$51,953.17.....	93.51	
Corporation excess, \$5,160.....	9.29	
Listed by white citizens, \$4,209,540.....	7,577.17	
Listed by negro citizens, \$262,346.....	472.22	
Total school taxes.....		14,487.42
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$13,750.96	
Bridges and roads.....	7,158.32	
Special, schools.....	1,882.25	
Total county taxes.....		22,791.53
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 49,459.23

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHEROKEE COUNTY.				
A. B. DICKEY, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 266,564.....	\$1,240,021		\$ 2,604.04	
Acres mineral, quarry, 720.....	6,919		14.52	
Town lots, 854.....	348,674		732.22	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,595,614		\$ 3,350.78
Horses, 968.....	\$ 60,652		\$ 127.37	
Mules, 1,018.....	82,891		174.07	
Jacks and jennies, 31.....	1,911		4.01	
Goats, 36.....	67		.14	
Cattle, 9,045.....	116,763		245.20	
Hogs, 8,773.....	15,278		32.08	
Sheep, 5,509.....	7,485		15.72	
Dogs, 115.....	1,211		2.54	
Bicycles, 5.....	36		.08	
Value farming utensils.....	10,282		21.60	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,411		7.16	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	54,944		115.38	
Value of provisions.....	12,499		26.25	
Value of fire-arms.....	5,514		11.58	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,029		2.16	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	128,325		269.48	
Solvent credits.....	84,510		177.47	
Money investment, shares, etc.....	100,810		211.70	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	6		.01	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	25		.01	
Value musical instruments.....	14,596		30.65	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,137		2.39	
Value watches and jewelry.....	22,258		46.74	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	141,016		296.13	
Private banks—money, etc.....	1,100		2.31	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	65,193		136.91	
Total valuation personal property.....		932,949		1,959.18
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 2,528,563		\$ 5,309.96
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				116.20
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	7.50		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		165.00		
Coal dealers.....		20.00		
Undertakers.....		5.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing.....		5.00		
Livery stables.....		14.00		
Hotels.....		20.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns.....		1.50		
Dealers in pistols.....		20.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		15.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 283.00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHEROKEE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
Schedule C.		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 130.00	
Double tax remitted to single.....	603.29	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 736.29	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 1,019.29
Total general taxes.....		\$ 6,445.45
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 1,011.43	
Poll.....	211.44	
Total taxes for pensions.....		1,222.87
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 7,668.32
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,739, @ \$1.74.....	\$ 3,025.83	
Negro polls, 23, @ \$1.74.....	40.02	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$792,431.37.....	2,000.32	
Bank stock, \$81,994.04.....	213.18	
Corporation excess, \$37,846.40.....	228.39	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,504,541.60.....	6,511.80	
Listed by negro citizens, \$24,022.....	62.45	
From fines, penalties, etc.....	701.10	
Total school taxes.....		12,843.12
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$ 9,120.00	
Poor.....	1,018.64	
Bridges and roads.....	6,029.15	
Special, Roads.....	7,702.63	
Total county taxes.....		23,870.56
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 44,332.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHOWAN COUNTY.

E. S. NORMAN, Sheriff.

	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
--	--------	--------------	------	------------

STATE TAXES.

Acres of land, 106,877.....	\$ 792,011		\$ 1,663.22	
Town lots, 777.....	529,475		1,111.90	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,321,486		\$ 2,775.12
Horses, 1,066.....	\$ 50,677		\$ 106.42	
Mules, 811.....	51,354		107.84	
Jacks and jennies, 1.....	100		.21	
Goats, 310.....	160		.34	
Cattle, 2,634.....	15,002		31.50	
Hogs, 11,897.....	13,655		28.68	
Sheep, 669.....	657		1.38	
Dogs, 73.....	357		.75	
Bicycles, 21.....	127		.27	
Value farming utensils.....	10,902		22.89	
Value tools of mechanics.....	2,063		4.33	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	60,832		127.75	
Value of provisions.....	18,748		39.37	
Value of fire-arms.....	3,947		8.29	
Value scientific instruments.....	381		.80	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	48,687		102.24	
Solvent credits.....	379,230		796.38	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	39,000		81.90	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	24,451		51.35	
Value musical instruments.....	17,253		36.23	
Value plated and silverware.....	2,075		4.36	
Value watches and jewelry.....	6,943		14.58	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	85,135		178.78	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	17,726		37.22	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	76,564		160.79	
Total valuation personal property.....		926,026		1,944.65
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 2,247,512		\$ 4,719.77
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				239.86

Schedule B.

Tax.

Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$ 30.00
Circus or menagerie.....	210.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	90.00
Coal dealers.....	10.00
Undertakers.....	10.00
Horse dealers.....	100.00
Bicycle dealers.....	5.00
Livery-stables.....	5.50
Hotels.....	11.00
Billiard and pool tables.....	100.00
Bottling works.....	20.00
Beer, etc.....	100.00
Dealers in fireworks.....	30.00
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	20.00
Total Schedule B.....	\$ 741.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHOWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 120.00	
Delinquents.....	.48	
Arrears for insolvents.....	2.28	
Double tax remitted to single.....	219.33	
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 342.09
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 1,083.59
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 6,043.22
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 899.00	
Poll.....	204.72	
Total taxes for pensions.....		1,103.72
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 7,146.94

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 911, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 1,366.50	
Negro polls, 795, @ \$1.50.....	1,192.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$264,893.07.....	476.81	
Bank stock, \$97,244.09.....	175.04	
Building and loan associations, \$3,646.....	6.56	
Corporation excess, \$89,638.....	161.35	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,000,809.....	3,601.46	
Listed by negro citizens, \$246,703.....	444.06	
From fines, penalties, etc.....	192.42	
Total school taxes.....		7,616.70

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$ 7,729.09	
Special, schools.....	228.81	
Special, roads.....	4,375.00	
Total county taxes.....		12,332.90
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 27,096.54

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY.

J. W. ALEXANDER, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 155,265.....	\$ 261,555		\$ 969.27	
Acres mineral, quarry, 10,290.....	11,209		23.53	
Town lots, 57.....	12,505		26.26	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 485,269		\$ 1,019.06
Horses, 496.....	\$ 30,194		\$ 63.41	
Mules, 467.....	33,360		70.06	
Jacks and jennies, 17.....	1,010		2.12	
Goats, 27.....	24		.05	
Cattle, 3,270.....	35,676		74.92	
Hogs, 4,049.....	5,531		11.62	
Sheep, 4,462.....	4,462		9.37	
Dogs, 10.....	10		.02	
Bicycles, 1.....	10		.02	
Value farming utensils.....	3,951		8.30	
Value tools of mechanics.....	682		1.43	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	7,566		15.89	
Value of provisions.....	7,949		16.69	
Value of fire-arms.....	792		1.66	
Value scientific instruments.....	46		.10	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	4,267		8.96	
Solvent credits.....	33,011		69.32	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	1,725		3.62	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	6		.01	
Value musical instruments.....	2,271		4.77	
Value plated and silverware.....	39		.08	
Value watches and jewelry.....	1,140		2.39	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	14,213		29.85	
Private banks—money, etc.....	1,175		2.47	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	12,992		27.28	
Total valuation personal property.....		202,102		424.41
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 687,371		\$ 1,443.47
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$ 25.00			
Hotels.....	3.50			
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 28.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 28.00			
Delinquents.....	17.58			
Double tax.....	26.08			
Total Schedule C.....			71.66	
Total Schedules B and C.....				100.16
Total of general taxes.....				\$ 1,543.63

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 274.95	
Poll.....	60.24	
Total taxes for pensions.....		\$ 335.19
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 1,873.82

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 483, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 732.00	
Negro polls, 14, @ \$1.50.....	21.00	
Listed by white citizens, \$684,811.....	1,232.66	
Listed by negro citizens, \$2,560.....	4.61	
Total school taxes.....		1,990.27

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$ 1,817.54	
Bridges and roads.....	2,405.80	
Special, schools.....	743.86	
Special, roads.....	1,374.74	
Total county taxes.....		6,341.94
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 10,211.03

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLEVELAND COUNTY.				
D. D. WILKINS, Sheriff.		<i>Value.</i>	<i>Total Value.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 277,105.....	\$3,154,006		\$ 6,623.41	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	2,750		5.78	
Town lots, 1,706.....	987,091		2,072.89	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 4,143,847		\$ 8,702.08
Horses, 1,650.....	\$ 125,412		\$ 263.37	
Mules, 3,977.....	347,457		729.65	
Jacks and jennies, 6.....	325		.68	
Goats, 9.....	28		.06	
Cattle, 9,145.....	116,979		245.66	
Hogs, 6,506.....	34,050		71.51	
Sheep, 161.....	170		.36	
Dogs, 28.....	3,229		6.78	
Bicycles, 64.....	856		1.80	
Value farming utensils.....	56,457		118.56	
Value tools of mechanics.....	7,092		14.89	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	137,655		289.07	
Value of provisions.....	79,303		166.54	
Value of firearms.....	8,752		18.38	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,256		4.74	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	35,727		75.03	
Solvent credits.....	771,241		1,169.61	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	58,938		123.77	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	105,262		221.05	
Value musical instruments.....	57,750		121.28	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,705		3.58	
Value watches and jewelry.....	15,511		32.57	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	421,791		885.76	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	259,830		545.64	
Total valuation personal property.....		2,647,779		5,560.34
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 6,791,626		\$ 14,262.42
<i>Schedule B.</i>		<i>Tax.</i>		
Theaters.....	\$ 25.00			
Traveling theatrical companies.....	77.00			
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	200.00			
Coal dealers.....	20.00			
Undertakers.....	10.00			
Horse dealers.....	100.00			
Livery stables.....	30.00			
Peddlers.....	25.00			
Hotels.....	15.00			
Billiard and pool tables.....	25.00			
Bottling works.....	40.00			
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	45.00			
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 612.00		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLEVELAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	208.00	
Total Schedule C.....	\$	208.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 820.00
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 15,032.42
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....	\$	2,716.65	
Poll.....		476.04	
Total taxes for pensions.....			3,192.69
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 18,275.11
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,405, @ \$1.58.....	\$	5,379.90	
Negro polls, 562, @ \$1.58.....		887.96	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$923,885.35.....		1,663.01	
Bank stock, \$232,628.12.....		418.75	
Corporation excess, \$46,867.....		84.36	
Listed by white citizens, \$6,630,594.....		11,935.07	
Listed by negro citizens, \$161,032.....		239.86	
Total school taxes.....			20,658.91
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....	\$16,385.61		
Poor.....	1,507.46		
Bridges and roads.....	3,395.81		
Special, taxes for schools.....	22,254.92		
Total county taxes.....			43,543.80
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 82,477.82

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

COLUMBUS COUNTY.				
J. T. BEST, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 482,661.....	\$2,357,417		\$ 4,950.58	
Acres mineral, quarry, 5,939.....	58,045		121.89	
Town lots, 1,105.....	484,094		1,016.60	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,899,556		\$ 6,089.07
Horses, 963.....	\$ 68,435		\$ 143.71	
Mules, 2,430.....	213,556		448.47	
Jacks and jennies, 9.....	265		.56	
Goats, 3,085.....	1,620		3.40	
Cattle, 6,477.....	60,340		126.71	
Hogs, 32,959.....	36,895		77.48	
Sheep, 3,962.....	3,956		8.30	
Bicycles, 214.....	2,584		5.43	
Value farming utensils.....	22,688		47.64	
Value tools of mechanics.....	17,884		37.56	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	127,013		266.73	
Value of provisions.....	28,859		60.60	
Value of fire-arms.....	12,195		25.61	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,875		6.04	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	76,249		160.12	
Solvent credits.....	482,826		1,013.93	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	750		1.58	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	1,132		2.38	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	8		.02	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	321		.67	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	15		.03	
Value musical instruments.....	38,343		80.52	
Value plated and silverware.....	3,079		6.47	
Value watches and jewelry.....	15,729		33.03	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	253,207		531.73	
Private banks—money, etc.....	9,992		20.98	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	539		1.13	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	668,491		1,403.83	
Total valuation personal property.....		2,149,846		4,514.66
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 5,049,402		\$ 10,603.73
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				276.10
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	17.50		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		15.00		
Circus or menagerie.....		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		195.00		
Real-estate agents.....		50.00		
Horse dealers.....		225.00		
Livery-stables.....		13.00		
Peddlers.....		50.00		
Hotels.....		8.75		
Billiard and pool tables.....		25.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.....		10.00		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

COLUMBUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule B—continued.

Tax.

Bottling works.....	\$ 5.00
Dealers in pistols.....	40.00
Dealers in fireworks.....	55.00
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	45.00
Public ferries, etc.....	1.50

Total Schedule B..... \$ 805.75

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 237.00
Double tax remitted to single.....	758.07

Total Schedule C..... 995.07

Total Schedules B and C..... \$ 1,800.82

Total of general taxes..... \$ 12,680.65

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 2,019.76
Poll.....	467.16

Total taxes for pensions..... 2,486.92

Total State taxes, general and pension..... \$ 15,167.57

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,830, @ \$1.59.....	\$ 4,499.70
Negro polls, 1,063, @ \$1.59.....	1,690.17
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$2,437,172.....	5,118.06
Bank stock, \$109,028.....	228.96
Building and loan associations, \$2,990.....	6.28
Corporation excess, \$91,637.....	192.44
Listed by white citizens, \$4,709,432.....	9,889.81
Listed by negro citizens, \$339,970.....	713.94

Total school taxes..... 22,339.36

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$20,232.30
Bridges and roads.....	8,858.13
Special, schools.....	12,948.03

Total county taxes..... 42,038.46

Total State, school and county taxes..... \$ 79,545.39

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CRAVEN COUNTY.

J. W. BIDDLE, Sheriff.

Value.

Total Value.

Tax.

Total Tax.

STATE TAXES.

Acres of land, 398,417.....	\$1,739,828		\$ 3,653.64	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, 4,345.....	4,100		8.61	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	232,408		488.06	
Town lots, 3,941.....	3,120,755		6,553.58	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 5,097,091		\$ 10,703.89
Horses, 1,650.....	\$ 95,298		\$ 200.13	
Mules, 868.....	60,560		127.18	
Jacks and jennies, 4.....	255		.54	
Goats, 411.....	515		1.08	
Cattle, 5,620.....	51,433		108.00	
Hogs, 12,664.....	14,828		31.14	
Sheep, 829.....	845		1.77	
Dogs, 106.....	683		1.43	
Bicycles, 255.....	1,956		4.11	
Value farming utensils.....	15,034		31.57	
Value tools of mechanics.....	4,477		9.40	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	150,278		315.58	
Value of provisions.....	9,537		20.03	
Value of fire-arms.....	6,684		14.04	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,677		5.62	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	23,923		50.24	
Solvent credits.....	553,556		1,162.47	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	1,315		2.76	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	30		.06	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	5		.01	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	25		.05	
Value musical instruments.....	33,494		70.34	
Value plated and silverware.....	6,318		13.27	
Value watches and jewelry.....	31,658		66.48	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	346,489		727.63	
Private banks—money, etc.....	1,370		2.88	
Reines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	15,873		33.33	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	308,045		646.89	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,737,161		3,648.03
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 6,834,252		\$ 14,351.92
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				\$10.86

Schedule B.

Tax.

Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$ 145.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	210.00
Real-estate agents.....	30.00
Undertakers.....	20.00
Horse dealers.....	75.00
Livery stables.....	3.50
Hotels.....	43.50
Billiard and pool tables.....	225.00
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	20.00
Bottling works.....	120.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CRAVEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule B—continued.

Tax.

Meat packing houses.....	\$ 100.00
Druggist liquor license.....	25.00
Near beer.....	60.00
Dealers in fireworks.....	40.00
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	220.00
Total Schedule B.....	\$ 1,337.00

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 234.00
Double tax.....	535.42
Total Schedule C.....	769.42
Total Schedules B and C.....	\$ 2,106.42
Total of general taxes.....	\$ 17,269.20

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 2,733.74
Poll.....	501.96
Total taxes for pensions.....	3,235.70
Total State taxes, general and pension.....	\$ 20,504.90

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,013, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 3,019.50
Negro polls, 2,170, @ \$1.50.....	3,255.00
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,123,699.....	2,022.66
Bank stock, \$375,085.....	675.15
Building and loan associations, \$94,552.....	170.19
Corporation excess, \$387,705.....	697.87
Listed by white citizens, \$6,117,412.....	11,011.34
Listed by negro citizens, \$71,684.....	1,290.31
Total school taxes.....	22,142.02

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$24,136.49
Special, county.....	8,815.29
Special, roads.....	6,427.89
Special, schools.....	1,262.26
Special, fence.....	721.02
Total county taxes.....	41,362.95
Total State, school and county taxes.....	\$ 84,009.87

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.				
N. A. WATSON, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 512,573.....		\$2,754,651		\$ 5,784.77
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, 10,000.....		8,605		18.07
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,070.....		4,775		10.03
Town lots, 2,429		1,791,962		3,763.12
Total valuation real estate.....			\$ 4,559,993	\$ 9,575.99
Horses, 1,460.....		\$ 107,512		\$ 225.77
Mules, 2,928.....		246,733		518.14
Jacks and jennies, 1		65		.14
Goats, 2,380.....		1,953		4.10
Cattle, 7,258.....		70,973		149.04
Hogs, 25,336.....		36,684		77.04
Sheep, 2,109.....		2,210		4.64
Dogs, 14.....		65		.14
Bicycles, 171		1,370		2.88
Value farming utensils.....		21,502		45.15
Value tools of mechanics.....		5,905		12.40
Value household and kitchen furniture.....		164,016		344.43
Value of provisions.....		46,517		97.69
Value of fire-arms.....		10,536		22.12
Value scientific instruments.....		2,097		4.41
Money on hand or on deposit.....		44,289		93.01
Solvent credits.....		626,347		1,315.33
Money investments, shares, etc.....		950		2.00
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....		57,060		119.83
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....		29		.06
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....		1,704		3.58
Value musical instruments.....		44,507		93.46
Value plated and silverware.....		8,401		17.64
Value watches and jewelry.....		16,588		34.83
Goods, wares, merchandise.....		285,912		600.41
Privats banks—money, etc.....		420		.88
All other personal property whatsoever.....		321,892		675.97
Total valuation personal property.....			2,126,237	4,465.09
Total valuation real and personal property....			\$ 6,686,230	\$ 14,041.08
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				485.13
Schedule B.			Tax.	
Theaters.....		\$	25.00	
Traveling theatrical companies.....			40.00	
Circus or menagerie.....			335.00	
Moving pictures.....			55.00	
Magic lanterns.....			6.50	
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....			215.00	
Undertakers.....			20.00	
Horse dealers.....			75.00	
Bicycle dealers.....			10.00	
Commission merchants, etc.....			50.00	
Livery stables.....			12.50	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.	
Feather renovators.....	\$ 10.00		
Peddlers.....	22.83		
Billiard and pool tables.....	125.00		
Bottling works.....	60.00		
Meat packing houses.....	100.00		
Dealers in pistols.....	60.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....	20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	122.50		
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 1,364.33	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 131.00		
Double tax.....	306.03		
Total Schedule C.....		437.03	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 1,801.36
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 16,327.57
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 2,674.49	
Poll.....		512.28	
Total taxes for pensions.....			3,186.77
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 19,514.34
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,913, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 4,369.50	
Negro polls, 1,356, @ \$1.50.....		2,034.00	
Dogs, 10, @ \$1.....		10.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$2,096,214.....		3,773.18	
Bank stock, \$232,407.....		418.33	
Building and loan associations, \$40,178.....		72.32	
Corporation excess, \$240,054.....		432.09	
Listed by white citizens, \$6,243,343.....		11,238.02	
Listed by negro citizens, \$442,887.....		797.19	
Total school taxes.....			23,144.63
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$23,755.22	
Bonds.....		10,953.24	
Bridges and roads.....		9,516.41	
Special, fence.....		2,429.28	
Special, schools.....		14,056.81	
Total county taxes.....			60,710.96
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$103,369.93

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CURRITUCK COUNTY.				
JOHN E. BARNARD, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 136,048 $\frac{1}{4}$	\$1,084,095			
Town lots.....			\$ 2,276.60	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,084,095		\$ 2,276.60
Horses, 1,352.....	\$ 65,370		\$ 137.29	
Mules, 408.....	24,808		52.10	
Jacks and jennies, 2.....	60		.13	
Goats, 177.....	77		.16	
Cattle, 4,473.....	41,776		87.73	
Hogs, 11,952.....	21,693		45.55	
Sheep, 2,238.....	3,283		6.87	
Dogs, 125.....	1,067		2.24	
Bicycles, 17.....	89		.19	
Value farming utensils.....	8,365		17.56	
Value tools of mechanics.....	1,188		2.49	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	37,113		77.94	
Value of provisions.....	10,134		21.28	
Value of fire-arms.....	5,441		11.43	
Value scientific instruments.....	240		.50	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	14,191		29.80	
Solvent credits.....	58,938		123.77	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	2,000		4.20	
Value plated and silverware.....	7,024		14.75	
Value watches and jewelry.....	525		1.10	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	3,636		7.64	
Private banks—money, etc.....	60,700		127.47	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	8,465		17.78	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	73,623		154.63	
Total valuation personal property.....		449,805		944.60
Total valuation real and personal property...		\$ 1,533,900		\$ 3,221.20
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$ 50.00			
Undertakers.....	25.00			
Horse dealers.....	25.00			
Livery stables.....	12.00			
Lightning rod agents.....	25.00			
Hotels.....	9.00			
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 146.00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CURRITUCK COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
Schedule C.		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 58.00	
Double tax remitted to single.....	15.17	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 73.17	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 219.17
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 3,440.37
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 613.56	
Poll.....	159.84	
Total taxes for pensions.....		773.40
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 4,213.77
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 902, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 1,353.00	
Negro polls, 430, @ \$1.50.....	645.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$180,133.37	324.24	
Bank stock, \$255.72.....	.46	
Corporation excess, \$15,354.....	27.64	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,431,529.....	2,576.75	
Listed by negro citizens, \$102,377.....	184.28	
Total school taxes.....		5,111.37
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$ 4,728.66	
Bridges and roads.....	2,594.47	
Special, schools.....	5,009.65	
Total county taxes.....		12,332.78
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 21,657.92

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DARE COUNTY.				
J. D. HAYMAN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 241, 150.....	\$ 350, 163		\$ 735.34	
Town lots, 211.....	78, 290		164.41	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 428, 453		\$ 899.75
Horses, 644.....	\$ 18, 935		\$ 39.76	
Mules, 25.....	1, 090		2.28	
Goats, 4.....	4		.08	
Cattle, 2, 106.....	11, 058		23.22	
Hogs, 1, 983.....	2, 184		4.58	
Sheep, 789.....	789		1.65	
Dogs, 71.....	232		.48	
Bicycles, 11.....	67		.14	
Value farming utensils.....	485		1.02	
Value tools of mechanics.....	916		1.92	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	21, 335		55.30	
Value of provisions.....	120		.25	
Value of fire-arms.....	2, 249		4.72	
Value scientific instruments.....	157		.32	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	5, 136		10.78	
Solvent credits.....	11, 824		24.82	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	3, 570		7.49	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	1		.02	
Value musical instruments.....	5, 776		12.13	
Value plated and silverware.....	55		.11	
Value watches and jewelry.....	2, 170		4.55	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	35, 795		75.17	
Seines, nets, hoats and other fishing apparatus.....	49, 530		104.01	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	48, 502		101.85	
Total valuation personal property.....		226, 980		476.66
Total valuation real and personal property...		\$ 655, 433		\$ 1,376.41
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				16.08
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		\$ 25.00		
Livery stables.....		4.00		
Hotels.....		2.50		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		20.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 51.50	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DARE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 47.00	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 47.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 98.50
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 1,490.99
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 262.17	
Poll.....	102.12	
Total taxes for pensions.....		364.29
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 1,855.28

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 757, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 1,135.50	
White polls, 757, @ \$.15 (Special Tax).....	113.55	
Negro polls, 94, @ \$1.50.....	141.00	
Negro polls, 94, @ \$.15 (Special Tax).....	14.10	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$3,500.....	4.02	
Bank stock, \$11,873.68.....	13.65	
Corporation excess, \$9,600.....	11.04	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,277 002.....	1,468.55	
Listed by negro citizens, \$33,864.....	33.94	
Total school taxes.....		2,940.35

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$ 3,047.55	
Special, for county.....	3,231.24	
Total county taxes.....		6,278.79
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 11,074.42

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIDSON COUNTY.				
A. T. DELAP, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 357,273.....	\$2,152,017		\$ 4,519.24	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, 90.....	120,000		252.00	
Acres mineral, quarry, 32.....	2,143		4.50	
Town lots, 2,195.....	1,436,016		3,015.63	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 3,710,176		\$ 7,791.37
Horses, 4,270.....	\$ 255,639		\$ 536.84	
Mules, 2,398.....	154,621		324.71	
Jacks and jennies, 24.....	1,085		2.28	
Goats, 91.....	93		.20	
Cattle, 9,161.....	104,856		220.20	
Hogs, 11,812.....	39,825		83.63	
Sheep, 1,321.....	1,318		2.77	
Dogs, 191.....	1,399		2.94	
Bicycles, 122.....	901		1.89	
Value farming utensils.....	66,600		139.86	
Value tools of mechanics.....	4,389		9.22	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	101,888		213.96	
Value of provisions.....	43,924		92.24	
Value of fire-arms.....	7,521		15.79	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,550		3.25	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	132,859		279.00	
Solvent credits.....	1,147,708		2,410.19	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	6,849		14.38	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	36,741		77.16	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	210		.44	
Value musical instruments.....	37,239		78.20	
Value plated and silverware.....	3,505		7.36	
Value watches and jewelry.....	16,560		34.78	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	217,139		455.99	
Private banks—money, etc.....	11,619		24.40	
Scines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus....	52		.11	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	353,744		742.85	
Total valuation personal property.....		2,749,834		5,774.64
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 6,460,010		\$ 13,566.01
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				361.25
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	12.50		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		37.00		
Side shows.....		25.00		
All other shows.....		260.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		170.00		
Coal dealers.....		30.00		
Undertakers.....		15.00		
Livery stables.....		16.50		
Lightning rod agents.....		25.00		
Billiard and pool tables.....		200.00		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIDSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule B—continued.

Tax.

Bottling works.....	\$ 10.00
Near beer.....	40.00
Dealers in fireworks.....	10.00
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	70.00
Public ferries, etc.....	3.96

Total Schedule B..... \$ 924.96

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 252.00
Subjects unlisted.....	73.36

Total Schedule C..... 325.36

Total Schedules B and C..... \$ 1,250.32

Total of general taxes..... \$ 15,177.58

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 2,584.00
Poll.....	489.12

Total taxes for pensions..... 3,073.12

Total State taxes, general and pension..... \$ 18,250.70

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,711, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 5,566.50
White polls, 3,711, @ .06 (Special tax).....	222.66
Negro polls, 365, @ \$1.50.....	547.50
Negro polls, 365, @ \$.06 (Special tax).....	21.90
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,289,438.....	2,578.87
Bank stock, \$285,570.....	571.14
Corporation excess, \$120,664.....	241.32
Listed by white citizens, \$6,343,371.....	12,686.74
Listed by negro citizens, \$116,636.....	233.26

Total school taxes..... 22,669.89

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$18,974.95
Poor (county taxes).....	875.46
Special, schools.....	149.77
Special, roads.....	8,326.80

Total county taxes..... 28,326.98

Total State, school and county taxes..... \$ 69,247.57

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIE COUNTY.				
J. L. SHEEK, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 161,450.....	\$1,389,691		\$ 2,918.35	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	475		1.00	
Town lots, 457.....	252,262		529.75	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,642,428		\$ 3,449.10
Horses, 1,699.....	\$ 129,167		\$ 271.25	
Mules, 1,397.....	115,189		241.90	
Jacks and jennies, 14.....	815		1.71	
Goats, 23.....	29		.06	
Cattle, 4,459.....	61,756		129.69	
Hogs, 5,118.....	23,582		49.52	
Sheep, 650.....	788		1.65	
Dogs, 88.....	849		1.78	
Bicycles, 46.....	421		.88	
Value farming utensils.....	44,230		92.89	
Value tools of mechanics.....	2,869		6.03	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	43,361		91.06	
Value of provisions.....	33,990		71.38	
Value of fire-arms.....	4,661		9.79	
Value scientific instruments.....	355		.75	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	38,047		79.90	
Solvent credits.....	418,093		877.99	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	1,000		2.10	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	124,136		260.69	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	205		.43	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	200		.42	
Value musical instruments.....	16,834		35.35	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,555		3.26	
Value watches and jewelry.....	5,812		12.21	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	213,878		449.14	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	189,758		398.48	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,471,580		3,090.31
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 3,114,008		\$ 6,539.41
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				87.50
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie.....	\$	75.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		95.00		
Undertakers.....		15.00		
Livery stables.....		15.00		
Peddlers.....		100.00		
Hotels.....		1.50		
Cigarette manufacturers.....		5.00		
Public ferries, etc.....		2.50		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 309.00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 121.00	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 121.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 430.00
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 7,056.91

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 1,245.60	
Poll.....	221.04	
Total taxes for pensions.....		1,466.64
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 8,523.55

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,641, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 2,461.50	
Negro polls, 201, @ \$1.50.....	301.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$296,714.35.....	534.08	
Bank stock, \$66,751.40.....	120.15	
Corporation excess, \$9,599.50.....	17.28	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,044,775.....	5,480.59	
Listed by negro citizens, \$69,233.....	124.63	
Total school taxes.....		9,039.73

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$ 5,008.17	
Poor.....	2,094.79	
Bridges and roads.....	2,092.24	
Special, court-house and jail.....	2,905.89	
Total county taxes.....		12 101.09
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 29,664.37

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DUPLIN COUNTY.				
G. G. BEST, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 485,874.....	\$2,151,378		\$ 4,517.89	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, 11,654.....				
Acres mineral, quarry, 18,239.....	182,572		383.40	
Town lots, 976.....	447,781		940.34	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,781,731		\$ 5,841.63
Horses, 2,177.....	\$ 129,609		\$ 272.18	
Mules, 2,074.....	157,479		330.71	
Jacks and jennies, 11.....	461		.97	
Goats, 2,899.....	1,496		3.14	
Cattle, 10,039.....	84,940		178.37	
Hogs, 38,194.....	47,281		99.29	
Sheep, 3,584.....	3,508		7.37	
Dogs, 324.....	2,190		4.60	
Bicycles, 62.....	550		1.15	
Value farming utensils.....	26,599		55.86	
Value tools of mechanics.....	4,231		8.88	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	98,638		207.14	
Value of provisions.....	59,500		124.95	
Value of fire-arms.....	9,224		19.37	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,589		5.44	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	80,843		169.77	
Solvent credits.....	395,774		831.12	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	6,215		13.05	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	6,358		13.35	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	684		1.44	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	1,447		3.04	
Value musical instruments.....	31,385		65.92	
Value plated and silverware.....	3,186		6.69	
Value watches and jewelry.....	12,001		25.20	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	160,179		336.38	
Private banks—money, etc.....	3,725		7.82	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus....	119		.25	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	258,101		542.01	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,588,312		3,335.46
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 4,370,043		\$ 9,177.09
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				\$1.65
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie.....	\$	96.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		115.00		
Livery stables.....		13.00		
Peddlers.....		50.00		
Hotels.....		21.50		
Dealers in fireworks.....		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		5.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$	310.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DUPLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
Schedule C.		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 234.00	
Double tax remitted to single.....	234.37	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 468.37	
Totals Schedules B and C.....		\$ 778.87
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 10,037.61
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 1,748.02	
Poll.....	435.36	
Total taxes for pensions.....		2,183.38
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 12,220.99
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,574, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 3,861.00	
Negro polls, 1,054, @ \$1.50.....	1,581.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,127,008.39.....	2,028.62	
Bank stock, \$127,828.59.....	230.09	
Corporation excess, \$78,748.....	141.74	
Listed by white citizens, \$4,132,826.....	7,439.09	
Listed by negro citizens, \$237,217.....	426.99	
Total school taxes.....		15,708.53
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$13,824.02	
Special, schools.....	1,698.01	
Total county taxes.....		15,522.03
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 43,451.55

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DURHAM COUNTY.				
J. F. HARWARD, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 156,127-----	\$2,828,325		\$ 5,939.48	
Town lots, 4,208-----	5,971,475		12,540.10	
Total valuation real estate-----		\$ 8,799,800		\$ 18,479.58
Horses, 1,883-----	\$ 137,588		\$ 288.93	
Mules, 1,092-----	91,953		193.10	
Jacks and jennies, 5-----	310		.65	
Goats, 57-----	76		.16	
Cattle, 3,119-----	61,431		129.00	
Hogs, 4,409-----	17,205		36.13	
Sheep, 214-----	217		.46	
Dogs, 199-----	2,030		4.26	
Bicycles, 144-----	1,522		3.20	
Value farming utensils-----	15,349		32.23	
Value tools of mechanics-----	6,940		14.57	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	373,042		783.39	
Value of provisions-----	14,080		29.57	
Value of fire-arms-----	7,682		16.13	
Value scientific instruments-----	4,660		9.79	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	171,697		360.56	
Solvent credits-----	1,716,747		3,605.17	
Money investments, shares, etc-----	42,785		89.85	
Value cotton, in seed or lint-----	61,498		129.15	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured-----	5,187,757		10,894.29	
Value brandy and whiskey-----	65		.14	
Value musical instruments-----	67,984		142.77	
Value plated and silverware-----	19,675		41.32	
Value watches and jewelry-----	52,454		110.15	
Goods, wares, merchandise-----	680,680		1,429.43	
Private banks—money, etc-----	15,032		31.57	
All other personal property whatsoever-----	992,288		2,083.80	
Total valuation personal property-----		9,742,747		20,459.77
Total valuation real and personal property-----		\$ 18,542,547		\$ 38,939.35
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission-----				2,999.25
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies-----	\$	75.00		
Circus or menagerie-----		30.00		
Side shows-----		420.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc-----		430.00		
Real-estate agents-----		140.00		
Coal dealers-----		80.00		
Undertakers-----		100.00		
Horse dealers-----		75.00		
Commission merchants, etc-----		30.00		
Livery stables-----		27.00		
Peddlers-----		125.00		
Hotels-----		27.50		
Billiard and pool tables-----		600.00		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DURHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule B—continued.

Tax.

Gift enterprises-----	\$ 20.00
Slot machines with fixed returns-----	28.50
Bagatelle tables, etc-----	5.00
Stock brokers-----	400.00
Bottling works-----	120.00
Near beer-----	480.00
Dealers in fireworks-----	30.00
Cigarette manufacturers-----	1,000.00
Cigarette dealers, retail-----	140.00

Total Schedule B----- \$ 4,383.00

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses-----	\$ 405.00
Subjects unlisted (punching machines)-----	2.50

Total Schedule C----- 407.50

Total Schedules B and C----- \$ 4,790.50

Total of general taxes----- \$ 46,729.10

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property-----	\$ 7,417.02
Poll-----	592.68

Total taxes for pensions----- 8,009.70

Total State taxes, general and pension----- \$ 54,738.80

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,510, @ \$1.50-----	\$ 5,265.00
Negro polls, 1,429, @ \$1.50-----	2,143.50
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,999,880-----	3,599.78
Bank stock, \$807,833-----	1,454.10
Building and loan associations, \$19,211-----	34.58
Corporation excess, \$832,003-----	1,497.61
Listed by white citizens, \$17,959,511-----	32,327.12
Listed by negro citizens, \$583,036-----	1,049.46
From fines, penalties, etc-----	9,458.06

Total school taxes----- 56,829.21

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	\$33,882.63
Bridges and roads-----	36,262.41
Special, schools-----	29,918.24

Total county taxes----- 100,063.28

Total State, school and county taxes----- \$211,631.29

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY.				
B. F. DAWSON, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 307,861 17-30.....	\$2,283,972		\$ 4,796.34	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	2,975		6.25	
Town lots, 2,564.....	1,743,802		3,661.98	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 4,030,749		\$ 8,464.57
Horses, 2,438.....	\$ 166,563		\$ 349.78	
Mules, 3,513.....	287,095		602.90	
Jacks and jennies, 1.....	50		.11	
Goats, 380.....	411		.86	
Cattle, 4,282.....	52,856		111.00	
Hogs, 18,602.....	40,061		84.13	
Sheep, 1,332.....	1,883		3.95	
Dogs, 57.....	500		1.05	
Bicycles, 259.....	2,081		4.37	
Value farming utensils.....	27,492		57.73	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,846		8.08	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	149,330		313.59	
Value of provisions.....	44,575		93.61	
Value of fire-arms.....	10,025		21.05	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,292		4.81	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	78,226		164.27	
Solvent credits.....	505,919		1,062.43	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	100		.21	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	19,710		41.39	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	85,485		179.52	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	2			
Value brandy and whiskey.....	20		.04	
Value musical instruments.....	31,315		65.76	
Value plated and silverware.....	6,547		13.75	
Value watches and jewelry.....	24,566		51.59	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	298,981		627.86	
Private banks—money, etc.....	6,598		13.86	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	150		.32	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	281,939		592.07	
Total valuation personal property.....		2 128,618		4,470.09
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 6,159,367		\$ 12,934.66
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				410.65

Schedule B.

Tax.

Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$ 90.00
Circus or menagerie.....	575.00
Side shows.....	25.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	225.00
Real-estate agents.....	20.00
Coal dealers.....	20.00
Undertakers.....	45.00
Horse dealers.....	75.00
Bicycle dealers.....	5.00
Livery stables.....	19.00
Peddlers.....	50.00
Hotels.....	17.25

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
<i>Schedule B—continued.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>	
Billiard and pool tables.....	\$ 450.00	
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	15.00	
Bottling works.....	15.00	
Near beer.....	320.00	
Dealers in pistols.....	40.00	
Dealers in fireworks.....	35.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	160.00	
Dealers in spirituous liquors.....	192.64	
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 2,393.89
<i>Schedule C.</i>		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 375.00	
Double tax.....	131.81	
Total Schedule C.....		506.81
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 2,900.70
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 16,246.01
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 2,463.74	
Poll.....	521.40	
Total taxes for pensions.....		2,985.14
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 19,231.15
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,017, @ \$1.17.....	\$ 2,359.89	
Negro polls, 2,328, @ \$1.17.....	2,723.76	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,435,943.11.....	2,584.70	
Bank stock, \$216,677.54.....	390.02	
Corporation excess, \$336,094.50.....	604.96	
Listed by white citizens, \$5,756,356.....	10,361.31	
Listed by negro citizens, \$403,011.....	725.35	
From fines, penalties, etc.....	19,053.50	
Total school taxes.....		38,803.49
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$24,427.04	
Bridges and roads.....	17,307.19	
Special, roads.....	5,344.74	
Special, schools.....	15,415.27	
Total county taxes.....		62,494.24
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$120,528.88

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FORSYTH COUNTY.				
J. E. ZIGLAR, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 236,857.....	\$2,015,230		\$ 4,231.98	
Acres mineral, quarry, 4.....	500		1.05	
Town lots, 7,740.....	5,082,991		10,674.28	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 7,098,721		\$ 14,907.31
Horses, 3,474.....	\$ 238,669		\$ 501.20	
Mules, 2,008.....	135,600		284.76	
Jacks and jennies, 67.....	690		1.45	
Goats, 52.....	82		.17	
Cattle, 7,051.....	105,603		221.77	
Hogs, 9,556.....	38,928		81.75	
Sheep, 488.....	543		1.14	
Dogs, 104.....	1,361		2.86	
Bicycles, 142.....	996		2.09	
Value farming utensils.....	60,998		128.10	
Value tools of mechanics.....	229,735		482.44	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	323,066		678.44	
Value of provisions.....	43,005		90.31	
Value of fire-arms.....	10,444		21.93	
Value scientific instruments.....	4,757		9.99	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	113,516		238.38	
Solvent credits.....	1,782,488		3,743.22	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	830,500		1,744.05	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	24,870		52.23	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	1,577,283		3,312.29	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	775		1.63	
Value musical instruments.....	77,612		163.00	
Value plated and silverware.....	11,126		23.36	
Value watches and jewelry.....	46,586		97.83	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	\$14,166		1,709.75	
Private banks—money, etc.....	6,223		13.07	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	762,402		1,601.04	
Total valuation personal property.....		7,242,024		15,208.25
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 14,340,745		\$ 30,115.56
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				2,565.04

Schedule B.

Tax.

Theaters.....	\$ 100.00
Traveling theatrical companies.....	115.00
Circus or menagerie.....	375.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	505.00
Real estate agents.....	190.00
Coal dealers.....	40.00
Undertakers.....	60.00
Peddlers in clocks, stoves, etc.....	100.00
Commission merchants, etc.....	30.00
Pawnbrokers.....	200.00
Livery stables.....	46.50
Hotels.....	50.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FORSYTH COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.	
Billiard and pool tables.....	\$	485.00	
Bagatelle tables, etc.....		25.00	
Bottling works.....		150.00	
Near beer.....		110.00	
Dealers in pistols.....		100.00	
Cigarette manufacturers.....		370.00	
Public ferries, etc.....		9.39	
Dealers in spirituous liquors.....		37.00	
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 3,092.89
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	562.00	
Total Schedule C.....			562.00
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 3,654.89
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 36,335.49
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 5,736.23	
Poll.....		894.12	
Total taxes for pensions.....			6,630.35
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 42,965.84
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 5,401, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 8,101.50	
Negro polls, 2,050, @ \$1.50.....		3,075.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,789,201.....		3,220.56	
Bank stock, \$837,188.....		1,506.94	
Building and loan associations, \$113,812.....		204.86	
Corporation excess, \$407,237.....		733.03	
Listed by white citizens, \$13,909,068.....		25,036.32	
Listed by negro citizens, \$431,677.....		777.02	
Total school taxes.....			42,655.23
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$46,744.97	
Bridges and roads.....		58,293.94	
Total county taxes.....			105,038.91
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$190,659.98

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.				
H. C. KEARNEY, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 295,837.....	\$2,128,627		\$ 4,470.12	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,743.....	128,328		269.49	
Town lots, 843.....	853,768		1,792.91	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 3,110,723		\$ 6,532.52
Horses, 2,600.....	\$ 178,970		\$ 375.84	
Mules, 2,058.....	170,346		357.73	
Jacks and jennies, 1.....	150		.31	
Goats, 146.....	183		.38	
Cattle, 6,918.....	88,911		186.71	
Hogs, 9,832.....	35,179		73.88	
Sheep, 991.....	1,401		2.94	
Dogs, 43.....	789		1.66	
Bicycles, 54.....	499		1.05	
Value farming utensils.....	23,831		50.05	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,430		7.20	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	118,316		248.46	
Value of provisions.....	48,798		102.48	
Value of fire-arms.....	10,538		22.13	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,685		3.54	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	182,736		383.75	
Solvent credits.....	402,679		845.63	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	735		1.54	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	81,316		170.76	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	22,383		47.00	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	79		.20	
Value musical instruments.....	33,448		70.24	
Value plated and silverware.....	7,680		16.13	
Value watches and jewelry.....	16,068		33.74	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	193,078		405.46	
Private banks—money, etc.....	2,053		4.31	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	185,461		389.47	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,810,760		3,802.59
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 4,921,483		\$ 10,335.11
In come tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				113.79
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	12.50		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		25.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		110.00		
Real-estate agents.....		10.00		
Coal dealers.....		10.00		
Undertakers.....		25.00		
Horse dealers.....		50.00		
Commission merchants, etc.....		10.00		
Livery-stables.....		11.00		
Peddlers.....		50.00		
Hotels.....		14.00		
Billiard and pool tables.....		75.00		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FRANKLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.	
Bottling works.....	\$	10.00	
Near beer.....		40.00	
Dealers in pistols.....		20.00	
Dealers in fireworks.....		15.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		35.00	
Total Schedule B.....		\$	522.50
Schedule C			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	131.00	
Total Schedule C.....			131.00
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 653.50
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 11,102.40
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$	1,968.60
Poll.....			451.20
Total taxes for pensions.....			2,419.80
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 13,522.20
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,221, @ \$1.50.....		\$	3,331.50
Negro polls, 1,539 @ \$1.50.....			2,308.50
General school tax, \$.05 on \$100 property			2,741.13
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$485,584.50.....			874.05
Bank stock, \$66,728.96.....			120.11
Building and loan associations, \$5,611.....			10.10
Corporation excess, \$2,850.....			5.13
Listed by white citizens, \$4,532,046.....			8,157.68
Listed by negro citizens, \$389,437.....			700.99
Total school taxes.....			18,249.19
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$14,496.49	
Bridges and roads.....		2,192.90	
Special, roads.....		9,987.19	
Special, schools.....		9,275.42	
Total county taxes.....			35,952.00
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 67,723.39

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GASTON COUNTY.				
THOMAS E. SHUFORN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 209, 113.....	\$5, 459, 204		\$11, 464. 33	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, 11.....	400		. 84	
Acres mineral, quarry, 533.....	1, 175		2. 47	
Town lots, 3, 444.....	1, 140, 467		2, 394. 98	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 6, 601, 246		\$ 13, 862. 62
Horses, 1, 983.....	\$ 130, 728		\$ 274. 54	
Mules, 3, 048.....	214, 369		450. 18	
Jacks and jennies, 8.....	580		1. 22	
Goats, 25.....	27		. 05	
Cattle, 7, 400.....	93, 239		195. 80	
Hogs, 6, 859.....	29, 916		62. 82	
Sheep, 492.....	558		1. 17	
Dogs, 43.....	25		. 05	
Bicycles, 241.....	2, 534		5. 32	
Value farming utensils.....	38, 217		80. 26	
Value tools of mechanics.....	7, 739		16. 25	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	163, 738		343. 85	
Value of provisions.....	23, 825		50. 03	
Value of fire-arms.....	7, 976		16. 75	
Value scientific instruments.....	2, 046		4. 30	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	77, 489		162. 73	
Solvent credits.....	\$37, 021		1, 757. 74	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	21, 680		45. 53	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	297, 279		624. 50	
Value musical instruments.....	52, 270		109. 76	
Value plated and silverware.....	3, 596		7. 55	
Value watches and jewelry.....	23, 132		48. 58	
Goods, wares, merchandisc.....	291, 702		612. 57	
Private banks—money, etc.....	1, 300		2. 73	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	50		. 10	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	288, 381		605. 60	
Total valuation personal property.....		2, 609, 517		5, 479. 98
Total valuation real and personal property...		\$ 9, 210, 763		\$ 19, 342. 60
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				931. 48
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	25. 00		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		36. 00		
Circus or menagerie.....		200. 00		
Side-shows.....		50. 00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		165. 00		
Undertakers.....		30. 00		
Horse dealers.....		25. 00		
Livery stables.....		18. 50		
Peddlers.....		25. 00		
Hotels.....		1. 00		

STATEMENT I—Continued.

GASTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.	
Billiard and pool tables.....	\$ 100.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns.....	10.50		
Druggist liquor license.....	100.00		
Dealers in pistols.....	40.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	100.00		
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 926.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 292.00		
Delinquents.....	25.44		
Double tax.....	52.11		
Total Schedule C.....		369.55	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 1,295.55
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 21,569.63
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 3,634.30	
Poll.....		635.88	
Total taxes for pensions.....			4,380.18
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 25,949.81
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 4,829, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 7,234.50	
Negro polls, 970, @ \$1.50.....		1,455.00	
Dogs, 43, @ \$1.....		43.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,373,324.86.....		2,471.93	
Bank stock, \$191,941.47.....		345.50	
Corporation excess, \$582,430.....		1,043.37	
Listed by white citizens, 89,040,115.....		16,272.21	
Listed by negro citizens, \$170,648.....		307.16	
Total school taxes.....			29,186.72
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$30,025.81	
Bridges and roads.....		32,745.40	
Total county taxes.....			62,771.21
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$117,907.74

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GATES COUNTY.				
J. A. BROWN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 215,235.....	\$1,028,574		\$ 2,160.00	
Acres mineral, quarry, timber.....	58,481		122.81	
Town lots, 163.....	84,855		178.20	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,171,910		\$ 2,461.01
Horses, 1,599.....	\$ 81,619		\$ 171.40	
Mules, 1,138.....	59,464		124.87	
Jacks and jennies, 16.....	590		1.24	
Goats, 596.....	309		.65	
Cattle, 5,210.....	33,199		69.72	
Hogs, 15,741.....	20,106		42.22	
Sheep, 1,630.....	1,645		3.45	
Dogs, 213.....	1,076		2.26	
Bicycles, 57.....	302		.64	
Value farming utensils.....	13,792		28.96	
Value tools of mechanics.....	1,750		3.68	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	45,156		94.83	
Value of provisions.....	29,134		61.18	
Value of fire-arms.....	3,735		7.84	
Value scientific instruments.....	394		.83	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	35,450		74.44	
Solvent credits.....	214,106		449.62	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	10,257		21.54	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	2,615		5.49	
Peanuts.....	6,677		14.02	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	123		.26	
Value musical instruments.....	11,466		24.08	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,233		2.59	
Value watches and jewelry.....	4,385		9.21	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	45,638		95.84	
Private banks—money, etc.....	3,335		7.01	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	90,616		190.29	
Total valuation personal property.....		718,172		1,508.16
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 1,890,082		\$ 3,969.17
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$ 35.00			
Undertakers.....	15.00			
Horse dealers.....	100.00			
Dealers in fireworks.....	10.00			
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	15.00			
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 175.00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GATES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Tax.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 123.00	
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 123.00
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 298.00
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 4,267.17

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 756.03	
Poll.....	199.32	
Total taxes for pensions.....		955.35
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 5,222.52

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 931, @ \$1.65.....	\$ 1,536.15	
Negro polls, 730, @ \$1.65.....	1,204.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$673,713.45.....	1,549.54	
Bank stock, \$15,006.22.....	34.51	
Corporation excess, \$2,600.....	5.98	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,699,896.....	3,909.76	
Listed by negro citizens, \$190,186.....	437.43	
Total school taxes.....		8,677.87

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$ 6,745.49	
Special, bonds.....	3,079.70	
Total county taxes.....		9,825.19
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 23,725.58

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRAHAM COUNTY.

B. P. GRANT, Sheriff.

Value.

Total Value.

Tax.

Total Tax.

STATE TAXES.

Acres of land, 208,680.....	\$ 849,874		\$ 1,784.74	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,614.....	4,414		9.27	
Town lots, 33.....	12,775		26.82	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 867,063		\$ 1,820.83
Horses, 290.....	\$ 19,310		\$ 40.53	
Mules, 287.....	24,103		50.63	
Jacks and jennies, 15.....	735		1.54	
Cattle, 4,155.....	54,217		113.86	
Hogs, 6,077.....	9,432		19.81	
Sheep, 2,626.....	3,132		6.58	
Dogs, 206.....	1,158		2.43	
Bicycles, 2.....	17		.03	
Value farming utensils.....	5,067		10.64	
Value tools of mechanics.....	967		2.03	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	15,581		32.72	
Value of provisions.....	8,452		17.75	
Value of fire-arms.....	2,746		5.77	
Value scientific instruments.....	439		.92	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	38,099		80.01	
Solvent credits.....	16,202		34.02	
Value musical instruments.....	3,254		6.83	
Value plated and silverware.....	114		.24	
Value watches and jewelry.....	1,609		3.38	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	11,625		24.41	
Private banks—money, etc.....	23		.05	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	94,591		198.64	
Total valuation personal property.....		310,879		652.84
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 1,177,942		\$ 2,473.67
<i>Schedule B.</i>		<i>Tax.</i>		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$ 30.00			
Peddlers.....	25.00			
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 55.00	
<i>Schedule C.</i>				
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 56.00			
Subjects unlisted.....	8.46			
Delinquents.....	205.17			
Total Schedule C.....			269.63	
Total Schedules B and C.....				324.63
Total of general taxes.....				\$ 2,798.30

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRAHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 471.18	
Poll.....	89.04	
Total taxes for pensions.....		\$ 560.22
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 3,358.52

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 742, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 1,113.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$7,813.....	14.06	
Bank stock, \$115.....	.21	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,157,187.....	2,082.94	
Listed by Indian citizens, \$20,755.....	37.36	
Total school taxes.....		3,247.57

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$ 3,702.36	
Special, road bonds.....	3,004.20	
Total county taxes.....		6,706.56
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 13,312.65

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRANVILLE COUNTY.				
S. M. WHEELER, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 312, 509.....	\$1, 849, 796		\$ 3, 884. 57	
Acres mineral, quarry, 500.....	4, 750		9. 97	
Town lots, 906.....	751, 067		1, 577. 24	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2, 605, 613		\$ 5, 471. 78
Horses, 3, 299.....	\$ 261, 284		\$ 548. 70	
Mules, 1, 494.....	119, 903		251. 80	
Jacks and jennies, 9.....	890		1. 87	
Goats, 30.....	84		. 18	
Cattle, 6, 452.....	96, 566		202. 79	
Hogs, 8, 528.....	32, 666		68. 60	
Sheep, 988.....	2, 102		4. 41	
Dogs, 148.....	1, 546		3. 24	
Bicycles, 46.....	389		. 82	
Value farming utensils.....	28, 250		59. 32	
Value tools of mechanics.....	2, 402		5. 05	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	146, 670		308. 00	
Value of provisions.....	32, 515		68. 28	
Value of fire-arms.....	8, 713		18. 30	
Value scientific instruments.....	1, 624		3. 41	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	81, 901		171. 99	
Solvent credits.....	563, 675		1, 183. 72	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	5, 200		10. 92	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	20, 801		43. 68	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	99, 230		208. 38	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	2		. 01	
Value musical instruments.....	27, 332		57. 40	
Value plated and silverware.....	5, 349		11. 23	
Value watches and jewelry.....	11, 836		24. 86	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	241, 649		507. 46	
Private banks—money, etc.....	2, 000		4. 20	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	325, 683		683. 93	
Total valuation personal property.....		2, 120, 262		4, 452. 55
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 4, 725, 875		\$ 9 924. 33
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				234. 25
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	25. 00		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		22. 00		
Circus or menagerie.....		25. 00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		170. 00		
Real-estate agents.....		10. 00		
Coal dealers.....		20. 00		
Undertakers.....		20. 00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing.....		10. 00		
Peddlers in clocks, stoves, etc.....		100. 00		
Livery stables.....		14. 50		
Peddlers.....		50. 00		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRANVILLE COUNTY.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule B—continued.

Tax.

Hotels.....	\$ 13.25
Billiard and pool tables.....	150.00
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	5.00
Bottling works.....	10.00
Near beer.....	120.00
Dealers in pistols.....	20.00
Dealers in fireworks.....	5.00
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	105.00

Total Schedule B..... \$ 894.75

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses..... \$ 206.00

Total Schedule C..... 206.00

Total Schedules B and C..... \$ 1,100.75

Total of general taxes..... \$ 11,259.33

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 1,890.35
Poll.....	397.68

Total taxes for pensions..... 2,288.03

Total State taxes, general and pension..... \$ 13,547.36

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,937, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 2,905.50
Negro polls, 1,377, @ \$1.50.....	2,055.50
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,815,203.....	4,174.97
Bank stock, \$180,706.....	415.62
Corporation excess, \$119,954.....	275.87
Listed by white citizens, \$4,356,096.....	10,019.02
Listed by negro citizens, \$369,779.....	850.49
From fines, penalties, etc.....	1,043.85

Total school taxes..... 21,750.82

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$12,334.69
Poor.....	1,259.32
Bridges and roads.....	10,262.59
Special, roads.....	1,758.97

Total county taxes..... 25,615.57

Total State, school and county taxes..... \$ 60,913.75

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY.				
A. D. WARREN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 175,421.....	\$1,144,247		\$ 2,402.92	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,381.....	26,500		55.65	
Town lots, 279.....	123,585		259.53	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,294,332		\$ 2,718.10
Horses, 1,171.....	\$ 87,442		\$ 183.63	
Mules, 1,785.....	150,653		316.37	
Jacks and jennies, 1.....	50		.10	
Goats, 148.....	76		.16	
Cattle, 1,702.....	25,032		52.57	
Hogs, 15,786.....	30,705		64.48	
Sheep, 90.....	96		.20	
Bicycles, 42.....	272		.57	
Value farming utensils.....	13,332		28.00	
Value tools of mechanics.....	2,210		4.64	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	50,138		105.29	
Value of provisions.....	36,279		76.19	
Value of fire-arms.....	7,050		14.80	
Value scientific instruments.....	225		.47	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	25,025		52.55	
Solvent credits.....	260,666		547.40	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	300		.63	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	6,458		13.56	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	40		.08	
Value musical instruments.....	16,898		35.49	
Value plated and silverware.....	959		2.01	
Value watches and jewelry.....	5,865		12.32	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	57,618		121.00	
Private banks—money, etc.....	19,294		40.52	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	72		.15	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	95,096		199.70	
Total valuation personal property.....		891,851		1,872.88
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 2,186,183		\$ 4,590.98
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$	50.00		
Real-estate agents.....		50.00		
Undertakers.....		10.00		
Peddlers in clocks, stoves, etc.....		50.00		
Peddlers.....		50.00		
Billiard and pool tables.....		25.00		
Near beer.....		40.00		
Dealers in pistols.....		20.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		45.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 345.00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	111.00	
Subjects unlisted.....		34.00	
Double tax remitted to single.....		81.62	
Total Schedule C.....		\$	226.62
Totals Schedules B and C.....			\$ 571.62
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 5,162.60
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		874.47	
Poll.....		261.36	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,135.83
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 6,298.43
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,220, @ \$1.62.....	\$	1,976.40	
Negro polls, 958, @ \$1.62.....		1,551.96	
Dogs, 24, @ \$1.....		24.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$135,044.....		297.10	
Bank stock, \$18,361.....		40.39	
Corporation excess, \$13,155.....		28.94	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,029,729.....		4,465.40	
Listed by negro citizens, \$156,454.....		344.20	
From fines, penalties, etc.....		326.62	
Total school taxes.....			9,055.01
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....	\$	6,901.47	
Special, county.....		5,881.85	
Total county taxes.....			12,783.32
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 28,136.76

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GUILFORD COUNTY.				
B. E. JONES, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 396.343.....	\$3,990,429		\$ 8,379.90	
Town lots, 7,774.....	6,416,377		13,474.39	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 10,406,806		\$ 21,854.29
Horses, 5,606.....	\$ 314,336		\$ 660.10	
Mules, 2,643.....	156,776		329.22	
Jacks and jennies, 34.....	1,530		3.31	
Goats, 84.....	85		.18	
Cattle, 13,395.....	152,543		320.34	
Hogs, 11,974.....	40,188		84.39	
Sheep, 1,010.....	1,161		2.43	
Dogs, 354.....	4,913		10.31	
Bicycles, 173.....	1,477		3.10	
Value farming utensils.....	80,052		168.10	
Value tools of mechanics.....	26,531		55.72	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	374,444		786.33	
Value of provisions.....	35,944		75.48	
Value of fire-arms.....	11,491		24.13	
Value scientific instruments.....	8,685		18.23	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	332,858		699.00	
Solvent credits.....	1,484,167		3,116.75	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	10,355		21.74	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	36,644		76.95	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	35,379		74.29	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	15		.03	
Value musical instruments.....	96,079		201.76	
Value plated and silverware.....	8,795		18.46	
Value watches and jewelry.....	41,567		87.29	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	875,110		1,837.73	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	1,138,664		2,391.19	
Total valuation personal property.....		5,281,677		11,091.52
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 15,688,483		\$ 32,945.81
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				2,680.28

Schedule B.

Tax.

Theaters.....	\$ 75.00
Circus or menagerie.....	542.50
Moving pictures.....	152.00
Vaudeville.....	141.25
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	925.00
Real-estate agents.....	130.00
Coal dealers.....	90.00
Undertakers.....	82.50
Horse dealers.....	25.00
Peddlers in clocks, stoves, etc.....	25.00
Bicycle dealers.....	20.00
Commission merchants, etc.....	30.00
Pawnbrokers.....	100.00
Livery stables.....	62.00
Peddlers.....	75.00
Hotels.....	126.50
Billiard and pool tables.....	600.00
Bottling works.....	110.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GUILFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—Continued.		
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.
Meat-packing houses.....	\$ 100.00	
Druggist liquor license.....	25.00	
Near beer.....	40.00	
Dealers in pistols.....	20.00	
Dealers in fireworks.....	5.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	320.00	
Furniture agents.....	200.00	
Trading-stamp firms.....	200.00	
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 4,051.75
Schedule C.		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 572.00	
Double tax remitted to single.....	900.00	
Total Schedule C.....		1,472.00
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 5,523.75
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 41,149.84
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 6,275.39	
Poll.....	1,011.60	
Total taxes for pensions.....		7,286.99
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 48,436.83
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 7,065 @ \$1.50.....	\$10,597.50	
Negro polls, 1,365, @ \$1.50.....	2,047.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$3,007,038.....	5,412.76	
Bank stock, \$1,139,452.....	2,051.01	
Building and loan associations, \$19,835.....	35.70	
Corporation excess, \$2,566,697.....	4,620.05	
Listed by white citizens, \$15,211,327.....	27,380.38	
Listed by negro citizens, \$477,156.....	858.88	
From other sources.....	5,191.42	
Total school taxes.....		58,195.20
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$55,571.10	
Poor.....	3,203.40	
Bridges and roads.....	27,653.25	
Special, schools.....	18,911.50	
Total county taxes.....		105,339.25
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$211,971.28

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HALIFAX COUNTY.				
J. E. BOWERS, Treasurer.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 418,291.....	\$3,780,461		\$ 7,938.97	
Town lots, 2,625.....	1,644,276		3,452.98	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 5,424,737		\$ 11,391.95
Horses, 3,933.....	\$ 249,752		\$ 524.48	
Mules, 2,654.....	243,678		511.72	
Jacks and jennies, 3.....	525		1.10	
Goats, 121.....	131		.27	
Cattle, 6,803.....	90,251		189.53	
Hogs, 10,512.....	32,237		67.70	
Sheep, 1,181.....	1,485		3.12	
Dogs, 402.....	3,405		7.15	
Bicycles, 200.....	613		1.29	
Value farming utensils.....	31,770		66.72	
Value tools of mechanics.....	7,144		15.00	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	158,829		333.54	
Value of provisions.....	24,337		51.10	
Value of fire-arms.....	13,341		28.02	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,878		3.94	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	142,736		299.75	
Solvent credits.....	533,461		1,120.27	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	9,819		20.62	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	100,108		210.23	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	3,245		6.81	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	5,126		10.76	
Value musical instruments.....	38,404		80.65	
Value plated and silverware.....	6,501		13.65	
Value watches and jewelry.....	16,482		34.61	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	405,783		852.14	
Private banks—money, etc.....	41,464		87.07	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	3			
All other personal property whatsoever.....	397,248		834.22	
Total valuation personal property.....		2,559,756		5,375.46
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 7,984,493		\$ 16,767.41
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				453.66
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	37.50		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		195.00		
Coal dealers.....		10.00		
Undertakers.....		30.00		
Horse dealers.....		150.00		
Livery stables.....		21.50		
Hotels.....		31.00		
Billiard and pool tables.....		125.00		
Bottling works.....		20.00		
Liquor dealers.....		87.14		
Near beer.....		140.00		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HALIFAX COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
<i>Schedule B—continued.</i>		
	<i>Tax.</i>	
Dealers in pistols.....	\$ 80.00	
Dealers in fireworks.....	30.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	130.00	
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 1,087.14
<i>Schedule C.</i>		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 454.00	
Total Schedule C.....		454.00
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 1,541.14
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 18,762.21
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 3,193.80	
Poll.....	599.40	
Total taxes for pensions.....		3,793.20
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 22,555.41
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,019, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 3,028.50	
Negro polls, 2,976, @ \$1.50.....	4,464.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$2,299,429.41.....	4,138.97	
Bank stock, \$155,389.15.....	279.70	
Corporation excess, \$293,134.....	527.64	
Listed by white citizens, \$7,139,673.....	12,851.41	
Listed by negro citizens, \$844,820.....	1,520.68	
Total school taxes.....		26,810.90
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$28,494.36	
Bridges and roads.....	21,464.89	
Total county taxes.....		49,959.25
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 99,325.56

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HARNETT COUNTY.				
J. B. LANIER, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 351,541.....	\$1,678,783		\$ 3,525.44	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	22,575		47.42	
Town lots, 1,425.....	545,135		1,144.78	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,246,493		\$ 4,717.64
Horses, 851.....	\$ 70,090		\$ 147.19	
Mules, 2,529.....	243,797		511.97	
Jacks and jennies, 5.....	275		.57	
Goats, 1,428.....	966		2.03	
Cattle, 7,714.....	73,477		154.30	
Hogs, 23,773.....	33,685		70.74	
Sheep, 1,532.....	1,557		3.27	
Dogs, 468.....	1,354		2.84	
Bicycles, 92.....	949		1.99	
Value farming utensils.....	17,208		36.14	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,928		8.25	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	102,067		214.34	
Value of provisions.....	47,859		100.50	
Value of fire-arms.....	7,018		14.74	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,084		2.28	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	55,917		117.43	
Solvent credits.....	290,965		611.03	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	4,320		9.07	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	146,473		307.59	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	500		1.05	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	1,150		2.42	
Value musical instruments.....	34,313		72.06	
Value plated and silverware.....	2,701		5.67	
Value watches and jewelry.....	10,311		21.65	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	195,886		411.36	
Private banks—money, etc.....	148,706		312.28	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	309,809		650.60	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,806,365		3,793.36
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 4,052,858		\$ 8,511.00
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				50.70
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$	160.00		
Real-estate agents.....		20.00		
Undertakers.....		25.00		
Horse dealers.....		75.00		
Bicycle dealers.....		5.00		
Livery stables.....		8.00		
Hotels.....		17.25		
Bottling works.....		5.00		
Dealers in pistols.....		60.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		20.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 395.25	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HARNETT COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
Schedule C.		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 221.00	
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 221.00
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 616.25
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 9,177.95
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 1,621.14	
Poll.....	402.84	
Total taxes for pensions.....		2,023.98
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 11,201.93
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,524, @ \$1.56.....	\$ 3,937.44	
Negro polls, \$33, @ \$1.56.....	1,299.48	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$887,051.....	1,596.69	
Bank stock, \$39,597.....	71.27	
Corporation excess, \$38,232.....	68.82	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,893,932.....	7,009.08	
Listed by negro citizens, \$158,926.....	286.06	
Total school taxes.....		14,268.84
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$11,594.54	
Poor.....	1,777.43	
Bridges and roads.....	4,093.78	
Special, fence.....	736.55	
Special, bonds.....	10,035.48	
Special, schools.....	6,405.24	
Total county taxes.....		34,643.02
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 60,113.79

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HAYWOOD COUNTY.				
W. R. MEDFORD, Sheriff.				
STATE TAXES.				
	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
Acres of land, 422,944.....	\$ 2,107,706		\$ 4,426.18	
Acres, mineral, quarry.....	7,900		16.59	
Town lots, 924.....	1,240,162		2,604.34	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 3,355,768		\$ 7,047.11
Horses, 2,584.....	\$ 163,535		\$ 343.42	
Mules, 1,029.....	68,262		143.35	
Jacks and jennies, 22.....	908		1.90	
Goats, 57.....	96		.20	
Cattle, 15,860.....	173,510		364.37	
Hogs, 7,766.....	20,101		42.21	
Sheep, 9,020.....	14,636		30.75	
Dogs, 325.....	4,702		9.88	
Bicycles, 3.....	35		.07	
Value farming utensils.....	16,044		33.69	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,607		7.57	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	79,479		166.90	
Value of provisions.....	27,608		57.98	
Value of fire-arms.....	3,720		7.81	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,733		3.63	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	73,484		154.32	
Solvent credits.....	261,544		549.24	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	31,235		65.59	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	20		.04	
Value musical instruments.....	15,763		33.11	
Value plated and silverware.....	2,996		6.29	
Value watches and jewelry.....	9,025		18.95	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	166,994		350.69	
Private banks—money, etc.....	18,560		38.98	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	222,155		466.53	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,379,752		2,897.47
Total valuation real and personal property...		\$ 4,735,520		\$ 9,944.58
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				48.00
Schedule B.				
Theaters.....	\$	12.50		
Circus or menagerie.....		42.50		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		175.00		
Coal dealers.....		30.00		
Undertakers.....		10.00		
Livery stables.....		32.50		
Hotels.....		56.50		
Billiard and pool tables.....		250.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.....		5.00		
Bottling works.....		5.00		
Near beer.....		200.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		20.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$	844.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HAYWOOD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 150.00		
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 150.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 994.00
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 10,986.58
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 1,894.20	
Poll.....		342.84	
Total taxes for pensions.....			2,237.04
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 13,223.62

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,796, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 4,192.00	
Negro polls, 61, @ \$1.50.....	91.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$642.180.....	1,155.92	
Bank stock, \$142,093.....	255.76	
Corporation excess, \$51,651.....	92.97	
Listed by white citizens, \$4,711,204.....	8,480.16	
Listed by negro citizens, \$24,316.....	43.76	
Total school taxes.....		14,314.07

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$13,027.55	
Bridges and roads.....	6,635.73	
Special, county.....	21,848.97	
Total county taxes.....		41,562.25
Total State, school and county tax.....		\$ 69,099.94

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HENDERSON COUNTY.				
V. C. V. SHEPHERD, T. C. Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 214,261.....	\$1,651,877		\$ 3,468.94	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	4,520		9.49	
Town lots, 2,449.....	831,538		1,746.23	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,487,935		\$ 5,224.66
Horses, 1,379.....	\$ 93,793		\$ 196.97	
Mules, 1,039.....	76,512		160.67	
Jacks and jennies, 9.....	615		1.29	
Goats, 111.....	181		.38	
Cattle, 8,124.....	121,227		254.58	
Hogs, 3,994.....	16,444		34.53	
Sheep, 1,797.....	3,696		7.76	
Dogs, 249.....	2,222		4.67	
Bicycles, 18.....	198		.42	
Value farming utensils.....	16,228		34.08	
Value tools of mechanics.....	5,849		12.28	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	87,339		183.41	
Value of provisions.....	25,500		53.55	
Value of fire-arms.....	4,587		9.63	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,250		4.73	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	22,169		46.56	
Solvent credits.....	198,179		416.18	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	97		.20	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	1,000		2.10	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	10		.02	
Value musical instruments.....	28,430		59.70	
Value plated and silverware.....	4,038		8.48	
Value watches and jewelry.....	8,445		17.73	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	139,144		292.20	
Private banks—money, etc.....	350		.74	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	89,681		188.33	
Total valuation personal property.....		948,184		1,991.19
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 3,436,119		\$ 7,215.85
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				70.50
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$	155.00		
Real-estate agents.....		30.00		
Coal dealers.....		30.00		
Undertakers.....		10.00		
Dealers in second hand clothing.....		5.00		
Bicycle dealers.....		10.00		
Livery stables.....		25.00		
Hotels.....		105.00		
Billiard and pool tables.....		125.00		
Bottling works.....		20.00		
Druggist liquor license.....		25.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		40.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 585.00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HENDERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 157.00		
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 157.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 742.00
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 8,028.35
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 1,374.44	
Poll.....		253.56	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,628.00
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 9,656.35

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,004, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 3,006.00		
Negro polls, 109, @ \$1.50.....	163.50		
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$315,690.....	726.09		
Bank stock, \$87,716.....	201.74		
Building and loan associations, \$1,464.....	3.78		
Listed by white citizens, \$3,381,889.....	7,778.35		
Listed by negro citizens, \$54,230.....	124.73		
From fines, penalties, etc.....	956.00		
Total school taxes.....			12,960.19

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$10,495.02		
Poor.....	7,298.22		
Bridges and roads.....	10,371.16		
Special, court-house.....	3,841.17		
Special, bridges and roads.....	7,987.16		
Total county taxes.....			39,992.73
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 62,609.27

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HERTFORD COUNTY.				
A. E. GARRETT, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 207,809.....	\$1,539,854		\$ 3,233.69	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,506.....	46,139		96.89	
Town lots, 602.....	378,945		795.78	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,964,938		\$ 4,126.36
Horses, 1,998.....	\$ 119,837		\$ 251.66	
Mules, 1,248.....	94,620		198.70	
Goats, 410.....	410		.86	
Cattle, 5,216.....	34,867		73.22	
Hogs, 18,628.....	31,186		65.50	
Sheep, 1,175.....	1,202		2.52	
Dogs, 558.....	1,860		3.91	
Bicycles, 69.....	426		.89	
Value farming utensils.....	22,459		42.16	
Value tools of mechanics.....	2,577		5.41	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	76,434		160.52	
Value of provisions.....	57,797		121.37	
Value of fire-arms.....	7,641		16.05	
Value scientific instruments.....	282		.59	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	59,875		125.74	
Solvent credits.....	532,463		1,118.19	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	325		15.38	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	15,069		31.64	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	49		.10	
Value peanuts.....	302		.63	
Value musical instruments.....	23,247		48.82	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,825		3.83	
Value watches and jewelry.....	8,082		16.97	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	88,814		186.52	
Private banks—money, etc.....	5,400		11.34	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	340		.71	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	172,559		362.38	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,366,951		2,870.61
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 3,331,889		\$ 6,996.97
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				9.80
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$	10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		100.00		
Horse dealers.....		175.00		
Livery stables.....		22.00		
Hotels.....		12.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		20.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 344.00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HERTFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
Schedule C.		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 141.00	
Subjects unlisted.....	93.20	
Delinquents.....	.58	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 234.78	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 578.78
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 7,585.55
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 1,332.76	
Poll.....	286.68	
Total taxes for pensions.....		1,619.44
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 9 204.99
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,105, @ \$1.56.....	\$ 1,723.80	
Negro polls, 1,286, @ \$1.56.....	2,003.04	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$473,660.83.....	947.32	
Bank stock, \$46,178.70.....	92.36	
Corporation excess, \$250.....	.50	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,806,516.....	5,613.03	
Listed by negro citizens, \$525,373.....	1,050.75	
From other sources.....	319.11	
Total school taxes.....		11,749.91
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$10,214.17	
Special, roads.....	6,745.84	
Total county taxes.....		16,960.01
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 37,914.91

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HYDE COUNTY.				
E. O. SPENCER, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 307,952.....	\$ 758,965		\$ 1,593.83	
Acres mineral, quarry, timber.....	1,200		2.52	
Town lots, 79.....	28,915		60.72	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 789,080		\$ 1,657.07
Horses, 1,368.....	\$ 72,332		\$ 151.90	
Mules, 318.....	20,501		43.05	
Jacks and jennies, 1.....	100		.21	
Goats, 165.....	137		.29	
Cattle, 4,976.....	37,684		79.14	
Hogs, 7,701.....	12,374		25.98	
Sheep, 2,260.....	2,260		4.75	
Dogs, 30.....	266		.56	
Bicycles, 20.....	107		.22	
Value farming utensils.....	10,254		21.53	
Value tools of mechanics.....	1,947		4.09	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	26,673		56.01	
Value of provisions.....	11,715		24.60	
Value of fire-arms.....	3,592		7.54	
Value scientific instruments.....	283		.59	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	19,532		41.02	
Solvent credits.....	120,310		252.65	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	1,050		2.21	
Value musical instruments.....	5,170		10.86	
Value plated and silverware.....	547		1.15	
Value watches and jewelry.....	3,282		6.89	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	40,697		85.46	
Private banks—money, etc.....	2,065		4.34	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	1,170		2.46	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	69,393		145.73	
Total valuation personal property.....		463,441		973.23
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 1,252,521		\$ 2,630.30
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$ 45.00			
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	5.00			
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 50.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 85.00			
Total Schedule C.....			85.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....				135.00
Total of general taxes.....				\$ 2,765.30

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HYDE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 501.00	
Poll.....	153.00	
Total taxes for pensions.....		\$ 654.00
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 3,419.30
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 873, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 1,309.50	
Negro polls, 402, @ \$1.50.....	603.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$13,880.....	24.98	
Bank stock, \$9,669.66.....	17.41	
Corporation excess, \$1,485.....	2.67	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,211,040.....	2,179.87	
Listed by negro citizens, \$41,481.....	74.67	
Total school taxes.....		4,212.10
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$ 1,830.99	
Poor.....	1,762.06	
Bonds.....	2,555.11	
Special, schools.....	3,585.28	
Special, roads.....	1,116.64	
Total county taxes.....		10,850.03
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 18,481.48

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

IREDELL COUNTY.				
J. M. DEATON, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 366,418.....	\$2,610,180		\$ 5,481.37	
Acres mineral, quarry, 60.....	300		.63	
Town lots, 3,073.....	2,001,265		4,202.66	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 4,611,745		\$ 9,684.66
Horses, 3,627.....	\$ 255,757		\$ 537.09	
Mules, 3,970.....	291,285		611.70	
Jacks and jennies, 12.....	635		1.33	
Goats, 194.....	174		.36	
Cattle, 12,182.....	146,179		307.02	
Hogs, 10,610.....	40,702		85.47	
Sheep, 970.....	1,098		2.31	
Dogs, 367.....	2,841		5.97	
Bicycles, 79.....	726		1.52	
Value farming utensils.....	72,737		152.75	
Value tools of mechanics.....	7,854		16.49	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	198,428		416.70	
Value of provisions.....	58,022		121.85	
Value of fire-arms.....	9,603		20.17	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,740		3.65	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	63,176		132.67	
Solvent credits.....	815,689		1,712.95	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	8,260		17.34	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	99,767		209.51	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	15,043		31.59	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	60		.13	
Value musical instruments.....	55,276		116.08	
Value plated and silverware.....	4,406		9.25	
Value watches and jewelry.....	24,068		50.54	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	617,293		1,296.31	
Private banks—money, etc.....	4,530		9.51	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	5		.02	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	504,951		1,060.40	
Total valuation personal property.....		3,300,308		6,930.65
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 7,912,053		\$ 16,615.34
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				536.65
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$	20.00		
Circus or menagerie.....		425.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		280.00		
Real-estate agents.....		60.00		
Coal dealers.....		30.00		
Undertakers.....		10.00		
Horse dealers.....		50.00		
Billiard and pool tables.....		25.00		
Bottling works.....		40.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		10.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$	960.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

IREDELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 299.00		
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 299.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 1,259.00
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 18,410.99
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 3,164.83	
Poll.....		589.08	
Total taxes for pensions.....			3,753.91
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 22,164.90
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 4,000, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 6,000.00	
Negro polls, 909, @ \$1.50.....		1,363.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,706,519.....		3,071.73	
Bank stock, \$322,314.....		580.16	
Building and loan associations, \$101,026.....		181.85	
Corporation excess, \$124,888.....		224.79	
Listed by white citizens, \$7,690,519.....		13,824.93	
Listed by negro citizens, \$221,553.....		398.80	
Total school taxes.....			25,645.76
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$26,324.38	
Bridges and roads.....		23,722.57	
Special, jail.....		6,983.71	
Special, schools.....		1,745.93	
Total county taxes.....			58,776.59
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$106,587.25

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JACKSON COUNTY.				
J. M. WORLEY, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 345.293.....	\$1,317,585		\$ 2,766.93	
Acres mineral, quarry, 19,165.....	40,689		85.45	
Town lots, 304.....	125,810		264.20	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,484,084		\$ 3,116.58
Horses, 1,204.....	\$ 84,903		\$ 178.30	
Mules, 733.....	56,466		118.58	
Jacks and jennies, 12.....	900		1.89	
Goats, 118.....	121		.25	
Cattle, 8,915.....	121,375		254.89	
Hogs, 10,501.....	18,509		38.87	
Sheep, 8,799.....	12,427		26.10	
Dogs, 38.....	942		1.98	
Bicycles, 6.....	134		.28	
Value farming utensils.....	14,141		29.70	
Value tools of mechanics.....	4,946		10.39	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	45,394		95.33	
Value of provisions.....	19,827		41.64	
Value of fire-arms.....	4,589		9.64	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,447		3.04	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	45,391		95.32	
Solvent credits.....	105,516		221.58	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	4,000		8.40	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	50		.10	
Value musical instruments.....	13,319		27.97	
Value plated and silverware.....	696		1.46	
Value watches and jewelry.....	5,131		10.77	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	262,943		552.18	
Private banks—money, etc.....	15,126		31.76	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	2			
All other personal property whatsoever.....	161,171		338.46	
Total valuation personal property.....		999,466		2,098.88
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 2,483,550		\$ 5,215.46
Schedule B.		Tax.		
All other shows.....		\$ 65.00		
Livery stables.....		11.00		
Hotels.....		95.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 171.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses.....		\$ 116.00		
Total Schedule C.....			116.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....				287.00
Total of general taxes.....				\$ 5,502.46

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JACKSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....	\$ 993.42		
Poll.....	208.32		
Total taxes for pensions.....		\$ 1,201.74	
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 6,704.20	
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,659, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 2,488.50		
Indian polls, 20, @ \$1.50.....	30.00		
Negro polls, 57, @ \$1.50.....	85.50		
Dogs, 38, @ \$1.....	38.00		
Railroad, telephone, etc, \$679,775.64.....	1,223.59		
Bank stock, \$20,571.27.....	37.03		
Corporation excess, \$12,783.....	23.01		
Listed by white citizens, \$2,394,954.....	4,310.92		
Listed by Indian citizens, \$67,688.....	121.84		
Listed by negro citizens, \$20,908.....	37.63		
Total school taxes.....		8,396.02	
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....	\$ 7,681.48		
Poor.....	659.68		
Bridges and roads.....	7,991.70		
Special, debts and improvements.....	4,155.68		
Special, schools.....	7,615.44		
Total county taxes.....		28,103.98	
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 43,204.20	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JOHNSTON COUNTY.				
R. M. NOWELL, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 471,071.....	\$3,174,108		\$ 6,665.63	
Acres mineral, quarry, 6,685.....	27,400		57.54	
Town lots, 2,181.....	1,074,526		2,256.50	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 4,276,034		\$ 8,979.67
Horses, 1,993.....	\$ 143,243		\$ 300.81	
Mules, 5,577.....	487,248		1,023.22	
Jacks and jennies, 4.....	320		.67	
Goats, 2,262.....	1,357		2.85	
Cattle, 10,545.....	111,466		234.08	
Hogs, 51,606.....	78,468		164.78	
Sheep, 2,228.....	2,230		4.68	
Bicycles, 188.....	1,514		3.18	
Value farming utensils.....	45,729		96.03	
Value tools of mechanics.....	7,153		15.02	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	207,366		435.47	
Value of provisions.....	157,127		329.97	
Value of fire-arms.....	13,590		28.54	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,806		5.89	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	60,967		128.03	
Solvent credits.....	747,105		1,568.92	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	13,133		27.58	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	67,347		141.43	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	531		1.11	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	60		.13	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	171		.36	
Value musical instruments.....	53,861		113.11	
Value plated and silverware.....	4,321		9.08	
Value watches and jewelry.....	27,658		58.08	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	311,901		654.99	
Private banks—money, etc.....	1,566		3.29	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	57		.12	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	712,478		1,496.20	
Total valuation personal property.....		3,260,773		6,847.62
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 7,536,807		\$ 15,827.29
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				172.10

Schedule B.

Tax.

Circus or menagerie.....	\$ 52.50
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	285.00
Coal dealers.....	10.00
Undertakers.....	25.00
Horse dealers.....	175.00
Peddlers in clocks, stoves, etc.....	25.00
Bicycle dealers.....	10.00
Livery stables.....	35.00
Peddlers.....	50.00
Lightning rod agents.....	25.00
Hotels.....	33.75

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JOHNSTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule B—continued.

Tax.

Billiard and pool tables.....	\$ 25.00	
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	10.00	
Near beer.....	260.00	
Dealers in pistols.....	120.00	
Dealers in fireworks.....	20.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	135.00	
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 1,296.25

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 423.00	
Total Schedule C.....		423.00
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 1,719.25
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 17,718.64

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 3,014.72	
Poll.....	728.64	
Total taxes for pension.....		3,743.36
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 21,462.00

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 4,840, @ \$1.54.....	\$ 7,453.60	
Negro polls, 1,232, @ \$1.54.....	1,897.28	
Dogs, 101, @ \$1.....	101.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$2,583,268.....	4,649.88	
Bank stock, \$119,517.....	215.13	
Building and loan associations, \$4,785.....	8.62	
Corporation excess, \$76,640.....	137.95	
Listed by white citizens, \$7,217,677.....	12,991.82	
Listed by negro citizens, \$319,130.....	574.43	
Total school taxes.....		28,029.71

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$22,739.85	
Total county taxes.....		22,739.85
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 72,231.56

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JONES COUNTY.				
J. S. HARGETT, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 309,089.....	\$1,187,688		\$ 2,494.14	
Town lots, 1,047.....	154,593		324.65	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,342,281		\$ 2,818.79
Horses, 706.....	\$ 43,541		\$ 91.44	
Mulcs, 893.....	69,845		146.67	
Jacks and jennies, 4.....	200		.49	
Goats, 625.....	358		.75	
Cattle, 3,566.....	30,969		65.04	
Hogs, 11,711.....	14,500		30.45	
Sheep, 953.....	965		2.03	
Dogs, 111.....	667		1.40	
Bicycles, 44.....	425		.89	
Value farming utensils.....	8,893		18.68	
Value tools of mechanics.....	1,679		3.53	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	26,796		56.27	
Value of provisions.....	18,057		37.92	
Value of fire-arms.....	4,483		9.41	
Value scientific instruments.....	525		1.10	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	11,035		23.17	
Solvent credits.....	123,843		260.07	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	150		.32	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	429		.90	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	125		.26	
Value musical instruments.....	8,654		18.17	
Value plated and silverware.....	199		.42	
Value watches and jewelry.....	3,753		7.88	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	53,200		111.72	
Private banks—money, etc.....	10,675		22.42	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	92,286		193.80	
Total valuation personal property.....		526,252		1,105.13
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 1,868,533		\$ 3,923.92
Schedule B.				
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$ 35.00			
Livery stables.....	11.00			
Peddlers.....	12.50			
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	25.00			
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 83.50	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JONES COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
Schedule C.		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 63.00	
Subjects unlisted.....	1.80	
Double tax.....	16.85	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 81.65	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 165.15
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 4,089.07
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 747.41	
Poll.....	158.88	
Total taxes for pensions.....		906.29
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 4,995.36
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 760, @ \$1.41.....	\$ 1,071.60	
Negro polls, 564, @ \$1.41.....	795.24	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$467,243.....	841.04	
Bank stock, \$9,310.....	16.75	
Corporation excess, \$5,500.....	9.90	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,764,767.....	3,176.58	
Listed by negro citizens, \$103,766.....	186.78	
Total school taxes.....		6,097.89
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$ 6,271.83	
Special, roads.....	4,121.68	
Special, schools.....	3,322.11	
Total county taxes.....		13,715.62
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 24,808.87

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LEE COUNTY.				
C. G. PETTY, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 157,332.....	\$ 895,517		\$ 1,880.58	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,411.....	24,965		52.43	
Town lots, 1,330.....	577,671		1,213.11	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,498,153		\$ 3,146.12
Horses, 602.....	\$ 46,690		\$ 98.05	
Mules, 1,166.....	101,690		213.55	
Jacks and jennies, 16.....	495		1.04	
Goats, 294.....	277		.58	
Cattle, 2,956.....	35,388		74.32	
Hogs, 5,031.....	12,785		26.85	
Sheep, 565.....	616		1.29	
Dogs, 58.....	249		.52	
Bicycles, 14.....	155		.32	
Value farming utensils.....	10,370		21.78	
Value tools of mechanics.....	2,861		6.01	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	49,042		102.99	
Value of provisions.....	13,905		29.20	
Value fire-arms.....	4,031		8.46	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,201		4.62	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	44,578		93.61	
Solvent credits.....	155,039		325.58	
Money investment, shares, etc.....	4,300		9.03	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	14,594		30.65	
Value musical instruments.....	21,065		44.24	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,147		2.41	
Value watches and jewelry.....	6,166		12.95	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	115,693		242.96	
Private banks—money, etc.....	6,865		14.42	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	162,602		341.46	
Total valuation personal property.....		812,804		1,706.89
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 2,310,957		\$ 4,853.01
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				77.96
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	20.00		
Circus or menagerie.....		210.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		110.00		
Real estate agents.....		30.00		
Undertakers.....		15.00		
Horse dealers.....		50.00		
Livery stables.....		13.00		
Hotels.....		11.50		
Bottling works.....		10.00		
Near beer.....		40.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		45.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$	554.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LEE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	90.00	
Double tax.....		16.27	
Double tax remitted to single.....		18.81	
Total Schedule C.....	\$	125.03	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 679.58
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 5,610.55
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....	\$	924.38	
Poll.....		189.84	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,114.22
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 6,724.77
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,173, @ \$1.50.....	\$	1,737.00	
Negro polls, 404, @ \$1.50.....		606.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$842,683.70.....		1,516.83	
Bank stock, \$46,444.26.....		83.60	
Corporation excess, \$64,634.....		116.34	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,212,470.....		3,982.45	
Listed by negro citizens, \$98,487.....		177.28	
Total school taxes.....			8,249.50
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....	\$	8,727.16	
Special, schools.....		1,495.73	
Special, sinking fund.....		2,611.78	
Total county taxes.....			12,834.67
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 27,808.94

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LENOIR COUNTY.				
J. P. NUNN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 247,626.....	\$1,451,051		\$ 3,047.20	
Acres mineral, quarry, 13,334.....	42,609		90.11	
Town lots, 2,034.....	1,622,876		3,408.04	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 3,116,836		\$ 6,545.35
Horses, 1,669.....	\$ 89,633		\$ 188.23	
Mules, 1,913.....	115,725		243.02	
Jacks and jennies, 1.....	25		.05	
Goats, 817.....	449		.94	
Cattle, 3,754.....	35,207		23.96	
Hogs, 19,564.....	21,655		45.48	
Sheep, 569.....	519		1.09	
Dogs, 194.....	1,075		2.26	
Bicycles, 261.....	1,019		2.14	
Value farming utensils.....	14,566		30.59	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,813		8.01	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	140,859		295.80	
Value of provisions.....	42,897		90.08	
Value of fire-arms.....	7,664		16.09	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,329		4.89	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	18,181		38.16	
Solvent credits.....	519,488		1,090.92	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	3,335		7.00	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	7,060		14.83	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	45,955		96.51	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	100		.21	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	37,527		78.81	
Value musical instruments.....	5,625		11.81	
Value plated and silverware.....	18,854		39.59	
Value watches and jewelry.....	282,500		593.25	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	2,493		5.24	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	278,049		583.90	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,696,662		3,562.99
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 4,813,498		\$ 10,108.34
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				466.60

Schedule B.

Tax.

Theaters.....	\$ 50.00
Traveling theatrical companies.....	30.00
Circus or menagerie.....	29.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	165.00
Real estate agents.....	10.00
Undertakers.....	20.00
Collecting agencies.....	30.00
Horse dealers.....	175.00
Bicycle dealers.....	10.00
Pawnbrokers.....	100.00
Livery stables.....	24.00
Peddlers.....	25.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LENOIR COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule B—continued.

Tax.

Hotels.....	\$ 50.50
Billiard and pool tables.....	100.00
Bottling works.....	15.00
Near beer.....	120.00
Enlarging photographs.....	20.00
Dealers in pistols.....	80.00
Dealers in fireworks.....	40.00
Cigarette manufacturers.....	150.00

Total Schedule B..... \$ 1,243.50

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses..... \$ 218.00

Total Schedule C..... 218.00

Total Schedules B and C..... \$ 1,461.50

Total of general taxes..... \$ 12,036.44

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property..... \$ 1,925.40
Poll..... 438.96

Total taxes for pensions..... 2,364.36

Total State taxes, general and pension..... \$ 14,400.80

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,210, @ \$1.17..... \$ 2,585.70
Negro polls, 1,448, @ \$1.17..... 1,694.16
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$591 464..... 1,064.63
Bank stock, \$314,033..... 565.26
Building and loan associations, \$6,239..... 11.23
Corporation excess, \$418,451..... 753.21
Listed by white citizens, \$4,584,499..... 8,252.10
Listed by negro citizens, \$229,000..... 412.20

Total school taxes..... 15,339.55

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes..... \$15,512.94
Bridges and roads..... 10,716.19
Special, bridges..... 7,241.67
Special, railroads..... 1,087.83

Total county taxes..... 34,558.63

Total State, school and county taxes..... \$ 64,298.98

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LINCOLN COUNTY.				
G. LEE HEAVNER, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 175,990.....	\$1,940,663		\$ 4,075.39	
Acres mineral, quarry, 519.....	5,340		11.21	
Town lots, 744.....	499,603		1,049.17	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,445,606		\$ 5,135.77
Horses, 1,780.....	\$ 129,105		\$ 271.12	
Mules, 2,118.....	164,153		344.72	
Jacks and jennies, 7.....	1,282		2.69	
Goats, 36.....	38		.08	
Cattle, 6,064.....	71,950		151.09	
Hogs, 5,192.....	23,020		48.34	
Sheep, 211.....	253		.53	
Bicycles, 117.....	810		1.70	
Value farming utensils.....	44,003		92.41	
Value tools of mechanics.....	4,584		9.63	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	64,687		135.84	
Value of provisions.....	34,180		71.78	
Value of fire-arms.....	5,859		12.30	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,402		5.04	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	28,098		59.01	
Solvent credits.....	450,983		947.06	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	12,155		25.53	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	70,650		148.36	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	55		.12	
Value musical instruments.....	28,232		59.29	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,128		2.37	
Value watches and jewelry.....	7,894		16.58	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	135,091		283.69	
Private banks—money, etc.....	3,451		7.25	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	153,753		322.88	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,437,816		3,019.41
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 3,883,422		\$ 8,155.18
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				47.50
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	40.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		120.00		
Real estate agents.....		20.00		
Undertakers.....		10.00		
Horse dealers.....		50.00		
Bicycle dealers.....		5.00		
Livery stables.....		7.00		
Hotels.....		3.75		
Billiard and pool tables.....		150.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns.....		3.00		
Bottling works.....		20.00		
Druggist liquor license.....		20.00		
Dealers in pistols.....		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		10.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 478.75	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LINCOLN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
Schedule C.		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 118.00	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 118.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 596.75
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 8,799.43
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 1,553.37	
Poll.....	282.96	
Total taxes for pensions.....		1,836.33
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 10,635.76
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,073, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 3,264.98	
Negro polls, 285, @ \$1.50.....	448.87	
Dogs, 27, @ \$1.....	27.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$469,329.58.....	962.73	
Bank stock, \$116,155.09.....	238.12	
Building and loan associations, \$9,296.....	19.05	
Corporation excess, \$89,249.....	182.95	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,791,850.....	7,773.29	
Listed by negro citizens, \$91,572.....	187.73	
Total school taxes.....		13,104.12
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$14,174.72	
Bridges and roads.....	1,517.48	
Special, roads.....	6,437.32	
Special, county home.....	10,549.70	
Total county taxes.....		32,679.22
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 56,419.10

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MACON COUNTY.				
ALEX MOORE, Sheriff.	<i>Value.</i>	<i>Total Value.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>	<i>Total Tax.</i>
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 332,394.....	\$1,054,267		\$ 2,213.96	
Acres mineral, quarry, 16,948.....	28,595		60.05	
Town lots, 307.....	174,877		367.24	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,257,739		\$ 2,641.25
Horses, 1,035.....	\$ 65,469		\$ 137.48	
Mules, 1,071.....	76,819		161.32	
Jacks and jennies, 34.....	1,780		3.74	
Goats, 19.....	20		.04	
Cattle, 8,720.....	93,584		196.53	
Hogs, 10,477.....	15,638		32.84	
Sheep, 6,248.....	6,966		14.63	
Bicycles, 8.....	299		.63	
Value farming utensils.....	15,089		31.69	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,338		7.01	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	35,989		75.58	
Value of provisions.....	16,768		35.21	
Value of fire-arms.....	3,138		6.59	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,413		2.97	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	22,129		46.47	
Solvent credits.....	147,854		310.49	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	8		.01	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	14		.03	
Value musical instruments.....	8,832		18.55	
Value plated and silverware.....	750		1.58	
Value watches and jewelry.....	3,545		7.44	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	49,196		103.31	
Private banks—money, etc.....	1,765		3.71	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	99,721		209.41	
Total valuation personal property.....		670,124		1,407.26
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 1,927,863		\$ 4,048.51
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				3.00

<i>Schedule B.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
Circus or menagerie.....	\$ 25.00
Side shows.....	2.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$5.00
Livery stables.....	26.50
Hotels.....	11.75
Billiard and pool tables.....	50.00
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	5.00
Bottling works.....	10.00
Druggist liquor license.....	25.00
Cigarette manufacturers.....	5.00
Itinerant oculists.....	5.00
Total Schedule B.....	\$ 250.25

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MACON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 95.00	
Arrears for insolvents.....	2.22	
Double tax remitted to single.....	720.44	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 817.66	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 1,067.91
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 5,119.42
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 771.15	
Poll.....	192.72	
Total taxes for pensions.....		963.87
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 6,083.29

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,558, @ \$1.70.....	\$ 2,648.60	
Negro polls, 48, @ \$1.70.....	81.60	
Dogs, 104, @ \$1.....	104.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$187,359.93.....	412.19	
Bank stock, \$38,464.60.....	84.62	
Corporation excess, \$19,275.....	42.40	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,914,566.....	4,212.05	
Listed by negro citizens, \$13,297.....	29.25	
From fines, penalties, etc.....	171.95	
Total school taxes.....		7,786.66

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$ 6,151.16	
Poor.....	2,002.87	
Bridges and roads.....	1,086.48	
Special, schools.....	2,514.79	
Special, roads and stock laws.....	5,119.43	
Total county taxes.....		16,874.73
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 30,744.68

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MADISON COUNTY.				
G. W. COLE, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 271,385.....	\$1,523,014		\$ 3,198.33	
Town lots, 415.....	307.192		645.10	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,830,206		\$ 3,843.43
Horses, 1,621.....	\$ 97,270		\$ 204.27	
Mules, 1,906.....	128,648		270.16	
Jacks and jennies, 21.....	1,080		2.27	
Goats, 22.....	20		.04	
Cattle, 12,997.....	141,103		296.32	
Hogs, 10,101.....	24,665		51.80	
Sheep, 5,463.....	7,519		15.79	
Dogs, 360.....	1,349		2.83	
Bicycles, 5.....	100		.21	
Value farming utensils.....	12,586		26.43	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,700		7.77	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	36,907		77.50	
Value of provisions.....	29,420		61.78	
Value of fire-arms.....	4,755		9.99	
Value scientific instruments.....	809		1.70	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	68,586		144.03	
Solvent credits.....	160,681		337.43	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	3,112		6.54	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	1,100		2.31	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	15		.03	
Value musical instruments.....	8,599		18.06	
Value plated and silverware.....	672		1.41	
Value watches and jewelry.....	5,670		11.91	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	86,111		180.83	
Private banks—money, etc.....	2,286		4.80	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	165,410		347.36	
Total valuation personal property.....		992,173		2,083.57
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 2,822,379		\$ 5,927.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$	90.00		
Coal dealers.....		10.00		
Livery stables.....		2.50		
Hotels.....		17.50		
Near beer.....		40.00		
Dealers in pistols.....		40.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		10.00		
Emigrant agents.....		90		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 220.90	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MADISON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	173.00	
Total Schedule C.....			\$ 173.00
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 393.90
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 6,320.90
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		1,128.95	
Poll.....		328.20	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,457.15
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 7,778.05
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,710, @ \$1.65.....		\$ 4,471.50	
Negro polls, 25, @ \$1.65.....		41.25	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$847,242.07.....		1,948.86	
Bank stock, \$33,657.46.....		77.41	
Corporation excess, \$21,275.....		48.93	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,822,379.....		6,491.47	
Total school taxes.....			13,079.22
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$ 9,108.67	
Poor.....		1,039.35	
Bridges and roads.....		11,670.27	
Special, bond ind.....		4,469.46	
Special, Int. C. House.....		3,352.10	
Total county taxes.....			29,639.85
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 50,497.12

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY.				
J. C. CRAWFORD, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 273.099.....	\$1,485,576		\$ 3,119.71	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	22,509		47.27	
Town lots, 1,171.....	488,665		1,026.20	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,996,750		\$ 4,193.18
Horses, 1,397.....	\$ 97,589		\$ 204.93	
Mules, 1,795.....	166,965		350.62	
Jacks and jennies, 1.....	100		.21	
Goats, 197.....	156		.33	
Cattle, 5,750.....	49,116		103.14	
Hogs, 22,718.....	39,626		83.21	
Sheep, 637.....	639		1.34	
Dogs, 45.....	437		.92	
Bicycles, 108.....	869		1.82	
Value farming utensils.....	20,297		42.62	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,649		7.66	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	105,796		222.17	
Value of provisions.....	72,880		153.05	
Value of fire-arms.....	8,681		18.23	
Value of scientific instruments.....	1,645		3.45	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	45,886		96.36	
Solvent credits.....	594,445		1,248.33	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	1,250		2.62	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	2,611		5.48	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	3,820		8.02	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	125		.26	
Value musical instruments.....	25,561		53.68	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,986		4.17	
Value watches and jewelry.....	11,029		23.16	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	179,147		376.21	
Private banks—money, etc.....	24,032		50.46	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	188,558		395.97	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,646,895		3,458.42
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 3,643,645		\$ 7,651.60
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				50.00

Schedule B.

Tax.

Theaters.....	\$ 7.50
Traveling theatrical companies.....	20.00
Circus or menagerie.....	25.00
Side shows.....	9.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	115.00
Undertakers.....	25.00
Horse dealers.....	75.00
Bicycle dealers.....	5.00
Livery stables.....	2.00
Hotels.....	13.00
Billiard and pool tables.....	50.00
Slot machines with fixed returns.....	3.00
Bottling works.....	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—continued.		
<i>Schedule B—continued.</i>		
	<i>Tax.</i>	
Near beer.....	\$ 100.00	
Dealers in pistols.....	20.00	
Dealers in fireworks.....	15.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	45.00	
Dealers in spirituous liquors.....	196.81	
Itinerant oculists.....	5.00	
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 741.31
<i>Schedule C.</i>		
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 189.00	
Total Schedule C.....		189.00
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 930.31
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 8,631.91
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 1,457.46	
Poll.....	330.96	
Total taxes for pensions.....		1,788.42
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 10,420.33
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,579, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 2,368.50	
Negro polls, 1,179, @ \$1.50.....	1,768.50	
Dogs, 45, @ \$1.....	45.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,555,294.51.....	2,799.53	
Bank stock, \$78,049.68.....	140.49	
Corporation excess, \$10,665.....	19.20	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,295,000.....	5,931.00	
Listed by negro citizens, \$348,645.....	627.56	
Total school taxes.....		13,699.78
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$11,123.23	
Special, schools.....	2,661.06	
Total county taxes.....		13,784.29
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 37,904.40

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

McDOWELL COUNTY.

P. H. MARKHAM, Sheriff.

Value.

Total Value.

Tax.

Total Tax.

STATE TAXES.

Acres of land, 280,988.....	\$ 909,630		\$ 1,910.22	
Acres mineral, quarry, 6,485.....	7,856		16.50	
Town lots, 1,623.....	321,362		674.86	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,238,848		\$ 2,601.58
Horses, 549.....	\$ 26,344		\$ 55.32	
Mules, 1,174.....	62,172		130.56	
Jacks and jennies, 14.....	370		.77	
Goats, 38.....	38		.08	
Cattle, 4,459.....	52,235		109.69	
Hogs, 3,816.....	9,128		19.17	
Sheep, 776.....	764		1.60	
Dogs, 249.....	822		1.73	
Bicycles, 1.....	5		.01	
Value farming utensils.....	6,840		14.36	
Value tools of mechanics.....	2,843		5.97	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	18,747		39.37	
Value of provisions.....	10,022		21.05	
Value of fire-arms.....	2,431		5.11	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,256		2.64	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	41,007		86.12	
Solvent credits.....	125,651		263.87	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	10,659		22.38	
Value musical instruments.....	10,727		22.53	
Value plated and silverware.....	305		1.06	
Value watches and jewelry.....	3,904		8.20	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	79,042		165.99	
Private banks—money, etc.....	5,799		12.18	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	302,806		635.89	
Total valuation personal property.....		774,117		1,625.65
Total valuation real and personal property...		\$ 2,012,965		\$ 4,227.23
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				35.00

Schedule B.

Tax.

Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$ 40.00
Circus or menagerie.....	50.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	90.00
Coal dealers.....	10.00
Undertakers.....	10.00
Livery stables.....	8.50
Hotels.....	8.50
Billiard and pool tables.....	25.00
Slot machines with fixed returns.....	3.00
Bottling works.....	10.00
Dealers in pistols.....	20.00
Dealers in fireworks.....	5.00
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	20.00

Total Schedule B.....

\$ 300.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

McDOWELL COUNTY—Continued.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 129.00		
Double tax remitted to single.....	76.08		
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 205.08	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 505.08
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 4,767.31
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS			
Property.....		805.00	
Poll.....		220.92	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,026.10
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 5,793.41

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,634, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 2,451.00		
Negro polls, 207, @ \$1.50.....	310.50		
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,663,511.31.....	3,826.08		
Bank stock, \$178,565.44.....	410.70		
Corporation excess, \$21,550.....	49.56		
Listed by white citizens, \$1,975,089.....	4,542.70		
Listed by negro citizens, \$37,876.....	87.12		
Total school taxes.....			11,677.66

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$ 9,235.16		
Poor.....	699.58		
Bridges and roads.....	9,157.04		
Special, bonds.....	13,568.07		
Special, schools.....	4,320.92		
Total county taxes.....			36,980.77
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 54,451.84

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.				
N. W. WALLACE, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 314,938.....		\$2,939,606		\$ 6.173.17
Acres, mineral, quarry, 13.....		8		.02
Town lots, 15,825.....		9,971,007		20,939.11
Total valuation real estate.....			\$ 12,910,621	\$ 27,112.30
Horses, 3,693.....		\$ 234,599		\$ 492.66
Mules, 4,919.....		329,511		691.97
Jacks and jennies, 25.....		2,065		4.34
Goats, 181.....		165		.35
Cattle, 10,023.....		140,268		294.56
Hogs, 7,764.....		32,642		68.55
Sheep, 621.....		732		1.54
Bicycles, 282.....		2,726		5.72
Value farming utensils.....		53,395		112.13
Value tools of mechanics.....		11,667		24.50
Value household and kitchen furniture.....		521,957		1,096.11
Value of provisions.....		25,562		53.68
Value of fire-arms.....		7,249		15.22
Value scientific instruments.....		6,550		13.75
Money on hand or on deposit.....		217,631		457.03
Solvent credits.....		1,466,563		3,079.78
Money investments, shares, etc.....		1,500		3.15
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....		52,768		110.81
Value brandy and whiskey.....		23		.05
Value musical instruments.....		82,389		173.00
Value plated and silverware.....		14,930		31.35
Value watches and jewelry.....		45,319		95.17
Goods, wares, merchandise.....		1,347,980		2,830.76
Private banks—money, etc.....		1,110		2.33
All other personal property whatsoever.....		1,334,988		2,803.47
Total valuation personal property.....			5,934,291	12,461.98
Total valuation real and personal property....			\$ 18,844,912	\$ 39,574.28
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				3,671.58

Schedule B.

	Tax.
Theaters.....	\$ 250.00
Traveling theatrical companies.....	20.00
Circus or menagerie.....	585.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	790.00
Real estate agents.....etc	190.00
Undertakers.....	125.00
Horse dealers.....	100.00
Bicycle dealers.....	30.00
Commission merchants, etc.....	50.00
Pawnbrokers.....	100.00
Peddlers.....	75.00
Lightning rod agents.....	25.00
Hotels.....	270.00
Billiard and pool tables.....	525.00
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	35.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule B—continued.

Tax.

Bottling works.....	\$ 120.00
Meat-packing houses.....	100.00
Druggist liquor license.....	325.00
Near beer.....	80.00
Dealers in pistols.....	100.00
Dealers in fireworks.....	55.00
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	347.50
Public ferries, etc.....	2.43
Buying cotton seed.....	90.00
Hypnotist.....	20.00
Automobiles.....	75.00

Total Schedule B..... \$ 4,484.93

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses..... \$ 639.00

Total Schedule C..... 639.00

Total Schedules B and C..... \$ 5,123.93

Total of general taxes..... \$ 48,369.79

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property..... \$ 7,537.96
Poll..... 994.92

Total taxes for pensions..... 8,532.88

Total State taxes, general and pension..... \$ 56,902.67

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 5,995, @ \$1.17..... \$ 7,014.15
Negro polls, 2,296, @ \$1.17..... 2,686.32
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$2,870,788..... 5,167.42
Bank stock, \$1,434,539..... 2,582.17
Building and loan associations, \$290,508..... 522.91
Corporation excess, \$1,088,585..... 1,959.45
Listed by white citizens, \$18,230,161..... 32,814.29
Listed by negro citizens, \$614,751..... 1,106.55

Total school taxes..... 53,853.26

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes..... \$61,155.68
Poor..... 5,886.61
Special, highways..... 49,058.66
Special, roads..... 24,529.33

Total county taxes..... 140,630.28

Total State, school and county taxes..... \$251,386.21

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MITCHELL COUNTY.				
J. W. BRYANT, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 208, 179.....	\$ 932,323		\$ 1,957.88	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	14,781		31.04	
Town lots, 390.....	92,777		194.83	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,039,881		\$ 2,183.75
Horses, 1,577.....	\$ 105,382		\$ 221.30	
Mules, 884.....	64,280		134.98	
Jacks and jennies, 14.....	825		1.75	
Goats, 18.....	20		.04	
Cattle, 8,521.....	114,293		240.02	
Hogs, 5,918.....	13,929		29.25	
Sheep, 3,908.....	7,139		14.99	
Dogs, 409.....	1,743		3.66	
Bicycles, 5.....	33		.07	
Value farming utensils.....	6,365		13.62	
Value tools of mechanics.....	1,365		2.86	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	12,121		25.45	
Value of provisions.....	1,950		4.09	
Value of fire-arms.....	2,882		6.05	
Value scientific instruments.....	871		1.83	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	35,567		74.69	
Solvent credits.....	79,934		167.86	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	379		.79	
Value musical instruments.....	8,036		16.87	
Value plated and silverware.....	229		.48	
Value watches and jewelry.....	4,912		10.32	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	96,045		201.69	
Private banks—money, etc.....	10,144		21.30	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	188,848		396.58	
Total valuation personal property.....		757,410		1,590.55
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 1,797,291		\$ 3,774.30
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				2.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		\$ 65.00		
Coal dealers.....		10.00		
Undertakers.....		5.00		
Livery stables.....		5.00		
Dealers in pistols.....		40.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 125.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses.....		\$ 141.00		
Total Schedule C.....			141.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....				266.00
Total of general taxes.....				\$ 4,042.30

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MITCHELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 718.91	
Poll.....	251.28	
Total taxes for pensions.....		\$ 970.19
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 5,012.49

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,083, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 3,124.50	
Negro polls, 11, @ \$1.50.....	16.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$619,892.73.....	1,115.80	
Bank stock, \$16,004.13.....	28.81	
Corporation excess, \$77,041.....	138.67	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,789,174.....	3,220.51	
Listed by negro citizens, \$8,117.....	14.61	
From fines, penalties, etc.....	578.05	
Total school taxes.....		\$ 8,235.45

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$11,840.72	
Special, schools.....	1,255.11	
Special, roads.....	12,551.14	
Total county taxes.....		\$ 25,646.97
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 28,894.91

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

J. R. McKENZIE, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 309,233.....	\$1,317,666		\$ 2,767. 10	
Acres mineral, quarry, 17,697.....	28,914		60. 72	
Town lots, 547.....	318,660		669. 18	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,665,240		\$ 3,497. 00
Horses, 785.....	\$ 56,855		\$ 119. 40	
Mules, 1,810.....	156,035		327. 67	
Jacks and jennies, 1.....	35		. 07	
Goats, 141.....	142		. 30	
Cattle, 3,972.....	51,302		107. 73	
Hogs, 3,770.....	12,277		25. 78	
Sheep, 601.....	623		1. 30	
Dogs, 123.....	982		2. 06	
Bicycles, 39.....	361		. 76	
Value farming utensils.....	24,766		52. 00	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,725		7. 82	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	56,358		118. 35	
Value of provisions.....	13,783		28. 94	
Value of fire-arms.....	6,228		13. 09	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,216		2. 55	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	38,714		81. 30	
Solvent credits.....	329,705		692. 39	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	10,329		21. 69	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	62		. 13	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	63		. 13	
Value musical instruments.....	20,297		42. 62	
Value plated and silverware.....	919		1. 93	
Value watches and jewelry.....	6,880		14. 46	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	141,878		397. 94	
Private banks—money, etc.....	2,396		5. 04	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	20		. 04	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	365,700		767. 98	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,301,651		2,733. 47
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 2,966,891		\$ 6,230. 47
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				23. 50
Schedule B.				
		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	19. 00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		50. 00		
Undertakers.....		5. 00		
Horse dealers.....		100. 00		
Livery stables.....		5. 25		
Hotels.....		4. 00		
Bottling works.....		20. 00		
Dealers in pistols.....		20. 00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		15. 00		
Public ferries, etc.....		. 75		
Itinerant opticians.....		10. 00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 249. 00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	127.00	
Double tax remitted to single.....		28.59	
Total Schedule C.....		\$	155.59
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 404.59
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 6,658.56
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 1,186.76	
Poll.....		255.24	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,442.00
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 8,100.56
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,685, @ \$1.56.....		\$ 2,628.60	
Negro polls, 442, @ \$1.56.....		689.52	
Dogs, 5, @ \$1.....		5.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$181,062.....		325.92	
Bank stock, \$32,592.....		58.67	
Corporation excess, \$14,710.....		26.46	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,889,003.....		5,200.20	
Listed by negro citizens, \$77,888.....		140.20	
From fines, penalties, etc.....		496.47	
From other sources.....		108.25	
Total school taxes.....			9,679.29
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$ 8,585.61	
Special, bridges and roads.....		6,390.51	
Special, school.....		639.06	
Total county taxes.....			15,615.18
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 33,395.03

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MOORE COUNTY.

A. C. KELLY, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 483,578.....	\$1,435,349		\$ 3,014.23	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	32,986		69.27	
Town lots, 4,956.....	977,102		2,051.92	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,445,437		\$ 5,135.42
Horses, 1,114.....	\$ 80,520		\$ 163.09	
Mules, 1,674.....	136,112		285.84	
Jacks and jennies, 21.....	1,050		2.21	
Goats, 603.....	743		1.56	
Cattle, 6,438.....	61,131		123.38	
Hogs, 12,430.....	22,603		47.47	
Sheep, 3,142.....	3,259		6.84	
Bicycles, 44.....	316		.66	
Value farming utensils.....	19,033		39.97	
Value tools of mechanics.....	4,690		9.85	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	109,875		230.74	
Value of provisions.....	11,914		25.02	
Value of fire-arms.....	7,006		14.71	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,743		3.66	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	32,066		67.34	
Solvent credits.....	257,569		540.89	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	6,626		13.91	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	3,513		7.38	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	433		.90	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	419		.88	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	3		.01	
Value musical instruments.....	26,727		56.13	
Value plated and silverware.....	4,359		9.15	
Value watches and jewelry.....	9,543		20.04	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	127,157		267.03	
Private banks—money, etc.....	150		.32	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	216,626		454.91	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,145,186		2,404.89
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 3,590,623		\$ 7,540.31
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				210.90
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$	50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		165.00		
Real estate agents.....		20.00		
Undertakers.....		15.00		
Horse dealers.....		25.00		
Livery stables.....		85.50		
Peddlers.....		50.00		
Hotels.....		305.75		
Billiard and pool tables.....		225.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.....		15.00		
Druggist liquor license.....		50.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		40.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 1,051.25	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MOORE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 169.00	
Subjects unlisted.....	365.27	
Delinquents.....	5.27	
Double tax remitted to single.....	4.28	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 543.82	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 1,595.07
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 9,346.28
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 1,436.25	
Poll.....	289.44	
Total taxes for pensions.....		1,725.69
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 11,071.97

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,720, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 2,580.00	
Negro polls, 692, @ \$1.50.....	1,038.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$783,963.....	1,411.13	
Bank stock, \$48,914.....	88.05	
Corporation excess, \$76,676.....	138.02	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,423,555.....	6,162.40	
Listed by negro citizens, \$167,068.....	300.72	
From fines, penalties, etc.....	962.41	
Total school taxes.....		12,680.73

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$13,502.23	
Special, bonds and fence.....	4,893.57	
Special, schools and roads.....	17,509.18	
Total county taxes.....		35,904.98
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 59,657.68

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NASH COUNTY.				
C. L. JOHNSTON, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES				
Acres of land, 352,324.....	\$2,655,324		\$ 5,576.18	
Acres mineral, quarry, 98.....	118,330		248.49	
Town lots, 2,959.....	1,896,239		3,982.10	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 4,669,893		\$ 9,806.77
Horses, 2,244.....	\$ 176,560		\$ 370.78	
Mules, 3,314.....	327,622		688.01	
Jacks and jennies, 1.....	50		.11	
Goats, 116.....	120		.25	
Cattle, 4,773.....	68,936		144.77	
Hogs, 19,429.....	47,594		99.95	
Sheep, 259.....	260		.55	
Bicycles, 219.....	2,100		4.41	
Value farming utensils.....	29,002		60.90	
Value tools of mechanics.....	6,496		13.64	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	210,126		441.26	
Value of provisions.....	79,628		167.22	
Value of fire-arms.....	13,571		28.50	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,300		4.83	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	63,529		133.41	
Solvent credits.....	648,629		1,362.12	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	32,330		67.89	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	18,381		38.60	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	30,000		63.00	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	480		1.01	
Value musical instruments.....	48,654		102.17	
Value plated and silverware.....	4,892		10.27	
Value watches and jewelry.....	18,798		39.48	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	296,184		621.99	
Private banks—money, etc.....	27,745		58.26	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	8		.02	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	537,745		1,129.26	
Total valuation personal property.....		2,691,740		5,652.66
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 7,361,633		\$ 15,459.43
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				425.57
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	15.00		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		10.00		
Circus or menagerie.....		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		215.00		
Real estate agents.....		10.00		
Undertakers.....		5.00		
Horse dealers.....		150.00		
Bicycle dealers.....		15.00		
Commission merchants, etc.....		10.00		
Livery stables.....		7.50		
Peddlers.....		75.00		
Hotels.....		38.50		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NASH COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.	
Billiard and pool tables.....	\$	150.00	
Near beer.....		260.00	
Dealers in pistols.....		100.00	
Dealers in fireworks.....		30.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		95.00	
Dealers in spirituous liquors.....		44.60	
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 1,280.60
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	309.00	
Double tax remitted to single.....		36.42	
Total Schedule C.....			345.42
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 1,626.02
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 17,511.02
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 2,944.65	
Poll.....		618.84	
Total taxes for pensions.....			3,563.49
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 21,074.51
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,227, @ \$1.50.....		\$4,840.50	
Negro polls, 1,930, @ \$1.50.....		2,895.00	
Dogs, 40, @ \$1.....		40.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,014.454.....		1,826.02	
Bank stock, \$192,305.....		346.15	
Building and loan associations, \$12,252.....		22.05	
Corporation excess, \$427,209.....		768.98	
Listed by white citizens, \$6,939,584.....		12,491.25	
Listed by negro citizens, \$422,049.....		759.69	
From fines, penalties, etc.....		1,915.47	
Total school taxes.....			25,905.11
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$24,407.84	
Special, schools.....		8,281.85	
Special, roads and fence.....		15,748.70	
Total county taxes.....			48,438.39
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 95,418.01

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY.				
S. P. COWAN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 96,112.....	\$1,497,152		\$ 3,144.02	
Town lots, 4,400.....	7,769,846		16,316.68	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 9,266,998		\$ 19,460.70
Horses, 988.....	\$ 66,820		\$ 140.32	
Mules, 484.....	33,055		69.42	
Jacks and jennies, 1.....	15		.03	
Goats, 12.....	26		.05	
Cattle, 699.....	13,500		28.35	
Hogs, 1,752.....	3,130		6.57	
Sheep, 2.....	2		.01	
Bicycles, 71.....	836		1.76	
Value farming utensils.....	6,160		12.94	
Value tools of mechanics.....	825		1.73	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	327,317		687.37	
Value of provisions.....	425		.89	
Value of fire-arms.....	2,214		4.65	
Value scientific instruments.....	4,000		8.40	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	127,908		268.60	
Solvent credits.....	605,915		1,272.42	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	49,570		104.10	
Value boats.....	3,502		7.35	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	24,260		50.95	
Value musical instruments.....	18,706		39.28	
Value plated and silverware.....	13,847		29.08	
Value watches and jewelry.....	18,285		38.40	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	844,767		1,774.01	
Private banks—money, etc.....	65		.14	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	378,187		794.19	
Total valuation personal property.....		2,543,337		5,341.01
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 11,810,335		\$ 24,801.71
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				3,336.35
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	75.00		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		179.00		
Circus or menagerie.....		425.00		
Healers.....		5.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		595.00		
Real estate agents.....		110.00		
Coal dealers.....		30.00		
Undertakers.....		175.00		
Horse dealers.....		125.00		
Bicycle dealers.....		120.00		
Commission merchants, etc.....		170.00		
Ship brokers.....		60.00		
Pawnbrokers.....		100.00		
Livery stables.....		57.00		
Marine railways.....		10.00		
Hotels.....		138.75		
Cotton compresses.....		300.00		
Billiard and pool tables.....		1,641.68		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Tax.

Schedule B—continued.

Other billiard and pool tables.....	\$ 725.00
Slot machines with fixed returns.....	22.50
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	20.00
Stock brokers.....	100.00
Meat packing houses.....	100.00
Bottling works.....	90.00
Near beer.....	1,580.00
Stevedores.....	250.00
Dealers in pistols.....	80.00
Dealers in fireworks.....	35.00
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	480.00
Public ferries, etc.....	56.09
Dealers in spirituous liquors.....	5.00

Total Schedule B..... \$ 7,860.02

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 335.00
Delinquents.....	2.04
Arrears for insolvents.....	13.90
Double tax remitted to single.....	643.20

Total Schedule C..... 994.14

Total Schedules B and C..... \$ 8,854.16

Total of general taxes..... \$ 36,992.22

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 4,724.13
Poll.....	495.96

Total taxes for pensions..... 5,220.09

Total State taxes, general and pension..... \$ 42,212.31

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,664, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 3,996.00
Negro polls, 1,469, @ \$1.50.....	2,203.50
Dogs, 16, @ \$1.....	16.00
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,414,634.....	2,546.34
Bank stock, \$840,877.....	1,513.58
Building and loan associations, \$292,424.....	526.36
Corporation excess, \$587,817.....	1,053.07
Listed by white citizens, \$11,190,227.....	20,142.41
Listed by negro citizens, \$620,108.....	1,116.19

Total school taxes..... \$33,118.45

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$35,372.41
Poor.....	1,586.54
Special, hospital and schools.....	28,390.83
Special, bond, sinking funds and interest.....	6,476.64

Total county taxes..... 71,826.42

Total State, school and county taxes..... \$147,157.18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.				
J. G. L. CROCKER, Treasurer.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 304,271.....		\$2,468,538		\$ 5,183.93
Acres mineral, quarry.....		26,255		55.13
Town lots, 600.....		384,723		807.92
Total valuation real estate.....			\$ 2,879,516	\$ 6,046.98
Horses, 2,739.....		\$ 189,236		\$ 397.40
Mules, 1,879.....		162,975		342.25
Jacks and jennies, 3.....		225		.47
Goats, 212.....		141		.30
Cattle, 8,264.....		74,325		156.08
Hogs, 25,947.....		41,454		87.05
Sheep, 896.....		974		2.05
Bicycles, 145.....		905		1.90
Value farming utensils.....		31,116		65.34
Value tools of mechanics.....		4,077		8.56
Value household and kitchen furniture.....		110,893		232.88
Value of provisions.....		85,375		179.29
Value of fire-arms.....		12,078		25.36
Value scientific instruments.....		1,209		2.54
Money on hand or on deposit.....		55,379		116.30
Solvent credits.....		575,529		1,208.61
Money investments, shares, etc.....		7,952		16.70
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....		14,188		29.79
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....		69		.14
Value brandy and whiskey.....		25		.05
Value musical instruments.....		28,163		59.14
Value plated and silverware.....		3,634		7.63
Value watches and jewelry.....		14,961		31.42
Goods, wares, merchandise.....		149,603		314.17
Private banks—money, etc.....		34,982		73.46
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....		70		.15
All other personal property whatsoever.....		269,952		566.90
Total valuation personal property.....			1,869,490	3,925.93
Total valuation real and personal property...			\$ 4,749,006	\$ 9,972.91
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				31.50
Schedule B.			Tax.	
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		\$	110.00	
Undertakers.....			15.00	
Horse dealers.....			275.00	
Livery stables.....			6.00	
Hotels.....			4.00	
Bottling works.....			10.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail.....			40.00	
Total Schedule B.....				\$ 460.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 213.00	
Delinquents.....	3.36	
Arrears for insolvents.....	.64	
Double tax remitted to single.....	263.91	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 480.91	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 940.91
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 10,945.32

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 1,899.60	
Poll.....	384.24	
Total taxes for pensions.....		2,283.84
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 13,229.16

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,527, @ \$1.65.....	\$ 2,519.55	
Negro polls, 1,675, @ \$1.65.....	2,763.75	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,123,010.....	2,021.42	
Bank stock, \$35,233.....	63.42	
Corporation excess, \$13,100.....	23.58	
Listed by white citizens, \$4,750,974.....	7,651.75	
Listed by negro citizens, \$498,032.....	896.46	
Total school taxes.....		15,939.93

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$11,631.09	
Bridges and roads.....	11,840.70	
Special, schools.....	2,960.17	
Total county taxes.....		26,431.96
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 55,601.05

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ONslow COUNTY.				
E. W. SUMMERSILL, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 314,647.....	\$1,753,058		\$ 3,681.42	
Town lots, 350.....	255,081		535.67	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,008,139		\$ 4,217.09
Horses, 1,040.....	\$ 72,550		\$ 152.35	
Mules, 1,037.....	92,676		194.62	
Jacks and jennies, 3.....	100		.21	
Goats, 542.....	456		.96	
Cattle, 5,718.....	44,040		92.48	
Hogs, 23,778.....	32,587		68.43	
Sheep, 4,250.....	5,490		11.53	
Dogs, 310.....	1,027		2.16	
Bicycles, 52.....	287		.60	
Value farming utensils.....	11,759		24.69	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,046		6.40	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	59,922		125.84	
Value of provisions.....	46,309		97.25	
Value of fire-arms.....	8,361		17.56	
Value scientific instruments.....	496		1.04	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	67,901		142.59	
Solvent credits.....	216,317		454.27	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	3,370		7.08	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	4,109		8.63	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	1,354		2.84	
Value musical instruments.....	13,368		28.07	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,177		2.48	
Value watches and jewelry.....	6,995		14.69	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	88,968		186.83	
Private banks—money, etc.....	26,860		56.40	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	181,963		382.12	
Total valuation personal property.....		991,488		2,082.12
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 2,999,627		\$ 6,299.21
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				40.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$	75.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing.....		25.00		
Livery stables.....		6.00		
Peddlers.....		150.00		
Near beer.....		40.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		15.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 316.00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ONslow COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 94.00		
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 94.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 410.00
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 6,749.21
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 1,199.85	
Poll.....		265.68	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,465.53
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 8,214.74
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,672, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 2,508.00	
Negro polls, 542, @ \$1.50.....		813.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,078,973.89.....		1,942.15	
Bank stock, \$26,860.....		48.35	
Corporation excess, \$41,476.....		74.66	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,855,768.....		5,140.38	
Listed by negro citizens, \$116,999.....		210.60	
From fines, penalties, etc.....		52.25	
Total school taxes.....			10,789.39
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$ 175.00	
Special, schools.....		16,261.87	
Special, courthouse and bonds.....		7,176.42	
Total county taxes.....			23,613.29
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 42,617.42

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ORANGE COUNTY.				
S. W. ANDREWS, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 239, 137.....	\$1, 685, 381		\$ 3, 539. 30	
Town lots, 632.....	543, 935		1, 142. 26	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2, 229, 316		\$ 4, 681. 56
Horses, 2, 295.....	\$ 161, 356		\$ 338. 83	
Mules, 1, 276.....	93, 755		196. 89	
Jacks and jennies, 12.....	1, 060		2. 23	
Goats, 201.....	211		. 44	
Cattle, 5, 441.....	72, 254		151. 73	
Hogs, 6, 708.....	22, 968		48. 24	
Sheep, 967.....	996		2. 09	
Dogs, 30.....			30. 00	
Bicycles, 25.....	285		. 60	
Value farming utensils.....	33, 272		69. 87	
Value tools of mechanics.....	2, 298		4. 83	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	83, 362		175. 06	
Value of provisions.....	26, 136		54. 89	
Value of fire-arms.....	4, 653		9. 77	
Value scientific instruments.....	819		1. 72	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	29, 530		62. 01	
Solvent credits.....	660, 124		1, 386. 26	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	79, 985		167. 97	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	11, 101		23. 31	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	180		. 37	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	50		. 10	
Value musical instruments.....	23, 523		49. 40	
Value plated and silverware.....	5, 700		11. 97	
Value watches and jewelry.....	14, 081		29. 57	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	106, 317		223. 27	
Private banks—money, etc.....	339		. 71	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	86, 455		181. 56	
Total valuation personal property.....		1, 520, 810		3, 223. 69
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 3, 750, 126		\$ 7, 905. 25
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				473. 00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$	10. 00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		105. 00		
Undertakers.....		20. 00		
Livery stables.....		40. 00		
Peddlers.....		50. 00		
Hotels.....		6. 00		
Billiard and pool tables.....		25. 00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.....		5. 00		
Near beer.....		160. 00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		10. 00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		75. 00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 506. 00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ORANGE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAX—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 121.00		
Double tax remitted to single.....	68.11		
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 189.11	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 695.11
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 9,073.36
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 1,500.04	
Poll.....		263.64	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,763.68
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 10,837.04
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,579, @ \$1.65.....		\$ 2,605.35	
Negro polls, 618, @ \$1.65.....		1,019.70	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$854,027.24.....		1,964.26	
Bank stock, \$65,992.55.....		151.78	
Corporation excess, \$38,864.....		89.38	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,536,560.....		8,134.09	
Listed by negro citizens, \$213,563.....		491.19	
From fines, penalties, etc.....		754.70	
Total school taxes.....			15,210.45
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$10,639.87	
Bridges and roads.....		12,399.09	
Special, schools.....		637.82	
Total county taxes.....			23,676.78
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 49,724.27

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PAMLICO COUNTY.				
GEO. R. BRINSON, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 183,478.....	\$ 884,658		\$ 1,857.78	
Acres mineral, quarry, 17,427.....	29,928		62.85	
Town lots, 524.....	166,670		350.00	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,081,256		\$ 2,270.63
Horses, 832.....	\$ 49,604		\$ 104.17	
Mules, 577.....	37,395		78.53	
Goats, 105.....	75		.15	
Cattle, 3,097.....	25,003		52.51	
Hogs, 8,088.....	11,436		24.01	
Sheep, 907.....	927		1.95	
Dogs, 120.....	607		1.27	
Bicycles, 53.....	465		.98	
Value farming utensils.....	10,297		21.62	
Value tools of mechanics.....	1,742		3.66	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	32,472		68.19	
Value of provisions.....	9,283		19.49	
Value of fire-arms.....	3,414		7.17	
Value scientific instruments.....	609		1.28	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	10,193		21.41	
Solvent credits.....	62,872		132.03	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	52		.11	
Value musical instruments.....	10,601		22.26	
Value plated and silverware.....	444		.93	
Value watches and jewelry.....	2,424		5.09	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	52,186		109.59	
Private banks—money, etc.....	2,105		4.42	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	9,237		19.40	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	84,952		178.40	
Total valuation personal property.....		418,393		\$78.62
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 1,499,649		\$ 3,149.25
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				30.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Side shows.....	\$	25.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		50.00		
Real estate agents.....		10.00		
Horse dealers.....		25.00		
Livery stables.....		7.00		
Peddlers.....		50.00		
Hotels.....		4.25		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		30.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$	201.25

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PAMLICO COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 105.00	
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 105.00
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 306.25
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 3,485.50
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 599.86	
Poll.....	175.44	
Total taxes for pensions.....		775.30
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 4,260.80
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 956, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 1,434.00	
Negro polls, 506, @ \$1.50.....	759.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$232,307.....	418.15	
Bank stock, \$17,939.....	32.29	
Corporation excess, \$6,905.....	12.43	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,393,274.....	2,507.89	
Listed by negro citizens, \$106,375.....	191.48	
From fines, penalties, etc.....	85.67	
Total school taxes.....		5,440.91
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes.....	\$ 4,904.57	
Bridges and roads.....	3,513.60	
Special, record building and schools.....	1,624.74	
Special, railroad bonds and stock law.....	1,383.23	
Total county taxes.....		11,426.24
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 21,127.95

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY.

CHARLES REID, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 121,821.....	\$ 996,613		\$ 2,092.88	
Timber.....	5,575		11.71	
Town lots, 3,274.....	1,712,100		3,595.41	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,714,288		\$ 5,700.00
Horses, 1,977.....	\$ 90,780		\$ 190.64	
Mules, 545.....	28,921		60.73	
Jacks and jennies, 2.....	155		.33	
Goats, 358.....	147		.31	
Cattle, 4,194.....	31,044		65.19	
Hogs, 10,787.....	12,271		25.77	
Sheep, 1,835.....	1,834		3.85	
Dogs, 129.....	193		.40	
Bicycles, 154.....	833		1.75	
Value farming utensils.....	12,851		26.99	
Value tools of mechanics.....	2,061		4.33	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	111,017		233.14	
Value of provisions.....	14,432		30.31	
Value of fire-arms.....	3,899		8.19	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,388		2.91	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	19,773		41.52	
Solvent credits.....	513,750		1,078.87	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	1,055		2.22	
Value musical instruments.....	24,523		51.50	
Value plated and silverware.....	4,055		8.52	
Value watches and jewelry.....	16,692		35.05	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	270,652		568.37	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	711		1.49	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	306,991		644.68	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,470,028		3,087.06
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 4,184,316		\$ 8,787.06
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				438.40

Schedule B.

Tax.

Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$ 20.00
Circus or menagerie.....	210.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	190.00
Real estate agents.....	60.00
Coal dealers.....	20.00
Undertakers.....	30.00
Horse dealers.....	125.00
Bicycle dealers.....	15.00
Livery stables.....	26.50
Peddlers.....	25.00
Hotels.....	15.00
Billiard and pool tables.....	150.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule B—continued.

Tax.

Bottling works.....	\$ 90.00
Dealers in pistols.....	40.00
Dealers in fireworks.....	15.00
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	85.00
Public ferries, etc.....	21.23

Total Schedule B.....	\$ 1,137.73
-----------------------	-------------

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 313.00
------------------------	-----------

Total Schedule C.....	313.00
-----------------------	--------

Total Schedules B and C.....	\$ 1,450.73
------------------------------	-------------

Total of general taxes.....	\$ 10,676.19
-----------------------------	--------------

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 1,673.73
Poll.....	262.56

Total taxes for pensions.....	1,936.29
-------------------------------	----------

Total State taxes, general and pension.....	\$ 12,612.48
---	--------------

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,296, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 1,947.00
Negro polls, 890, @ \$1.50.....	1,335.00
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$256,796.....	462.23
Bank stock, \$209,348.....	376.83
Corporation excess, \$68,954.....	124.12
Listed by white citizens, \$3,884,971.....	6,992.95
Listed by negro citizens, \$299,345.....	538.82

Total school taxes.....	11,776.95
-------------------------	-----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$14,246.59
Bridges and roads.....	8,063.72
Special, roads and bonds.....	4,281.71
Special, fence.....	204.27

Total county taxes.....	26,796.29
-------------------------	-----------

Total State, school and county taxes.....	\$ 51,185.72
---	--------------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PENDER COUNTY.				
W. R. ATKINSON, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 435,430	\$1,331,510		\$ 2,796.17	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns.....	12,215		25.74	
Town lots, 319.....	123,539		295.43	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,467,304		\$ 3,081.34
Horses, 607.....	\$ 48,506		\$ 101.86	
Mules, 1,224.....	111,063		233.23	
Jacks and jennies, 10.....	360		.76	
Goats, 1,139.....	1,139		2.39	
Cattle, 5,648.....	50,067		105.14	
Hogs, 21,795.....	27,313		57.36	
Sheep, 3,612.....	3,630		7.62	
Dogs, 227.....	1,146		2.41	
Bicycles, 66.....	607		1.27	
Value farming utensils.....	10,600		22.26	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,210		6.74	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	48,182		101.18	
Value of provisions.....	15,801		53.18	
Value of fire-arms.....	7,258		15.24	
Value scientific instruments.....	447		.94	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	48,505		101.86	
Solvent credits.....	156,199		328.02	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	1,520		3.19	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	475		1.00	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	315		.66	
Value musical instruments.....	16,925		35.54	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,300		2.75	
Value watches and jewelry.....	7,844		16.47	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	57,965		121.75	
Private banks—money, etc.....	24,705		51.88	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	168,981		354.86	
Total valuation personal property		\$14,073		1,709.54
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 2,281,377		\$ 4,790.88
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$	12.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc		55.00		
Undertakers.....		10.00		
Horse dealers.....		25.00		
Livery stables.....		5.00		
Hotels.....		.75		
Dealers in pistols.....		20.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		20.00		
Total Schedule B			\$	157.75

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PENDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 118.00		
Double tax remitted to single.....	63.21		
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 181.21	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 338.96
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 5,129.84
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....	\$ 912.55		
Poll.....	263.16		
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,175.71
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 6,305.55
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,220, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 1,830.00		
Negro polls, 973, @ \$1.50.....	1,459.50		
Railroad telephone, etc., \$1,877,367.....	3,379.26		
Bank stock, \$24,050.....	42.29		
Building and loan associations, \$62,420.....	112.36		
Listed by white citizens, \$2,049,663.....	3,689.39		
Listed by negro citizens, \$232,114.....	417.80		
From fines, penalties, etc.....	305.85		
Total school taxes.....			11,236.45
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....	\$10,278.69		
Poor.....	833.34		
Special, schools.....	5,816.24		
Special, stock law.....	67.45		
Total county taxes.....			16,995.72
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 34,537.72

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERQUIMANS COUNTY.				
B. F. BRAGG, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 159,981.....	\$1,000,863		\$ 2,101.81	
Timber.....	70,600		148.26	
Town lots, 624.....	374,877		787.24	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,446,340		\$ 3,037.31
Horses, 1,632.....	\$ 87,540		\$ 183.83	
Mules, 763.....	53,985		117.57	
Jacks and jennies, 2.....	50		.11	
Goats, 772.....	418		.88	
Cattle, 4,494.....	32,697		68.66	
Hogs, 14,671.....	19,517		40.99	
Sheep, 2,005.....	2,652		5.57	
Dogs, 105.....	331		.70	
Bicycles, 50.....	320		.67	
Value farming utensils.....	16,085		33.78	
Value tools of mechanics.....	1,732		* 3.64	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	62,812		131.90	
Value of provisions.....	30,343		63.72	
Value of fire-arms.....	3,801		7.98	
Value scientific instruments.....	425		.89	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	17,123		35.96	
Solvent credits.....	278,977		585.85	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	2,035		4.25	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	3		.01	
Value musical instruments.....	15,968		33.53	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,658		3.48	
Value watches and jewelry.....	6,589		13.83	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	62,963		132.24	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	1,275		2.68	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	170,417		357.88	
Total valuation personal property.....		\$71,716		1,830.60
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 2,318,056		\$ 4,867.91
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				28.95
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$	20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		70.00		
Coal dealers.....		10.00		
Undertakers.....		10.00		
Horse dealers.....		50.00		
Livery stables.....		6.50		
Hotels.....		4.50		
Billiard and pool tables.....		75.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		20.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 276.00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERQUIMANS COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 116.00		
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 116.00	
Totals Schedules B and C.....			\$ 392.00
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 5,288.86
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 927.22	
Poll.....		203.64	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,133.86
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 6,422.72
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 892, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 1,338.00	
Negro polls, 830, @ \$1.50.....		1,245.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$262,179.54.....		471.92	
Bank stock, \$31,404.50.....		56.53	
Corporation excess, \$19,050.....		34.29	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,060, 817.....		3,709.47	
Listed by negro citizens, \$257,236.....		463.03	
Total school taxes.....			7,318.24
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$ 7,132.31	
Special, bonds.....		1,573.64	
Special, schools.....		944.19	
Total county taxes.....			9,650.14
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 23,391.10

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERSON COUNTY.				
T. D. WINSTEAD, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 239, 676.....	\$1, 268, 825		\$ 2, 664. 54	
Town lots, 363.....	378, 755		795. 39	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1, 647, 580		\$ 3, 459. 93
Horses, 2, 376.....	\$ 175, 350		\$ 368. 23	
Mules, 1, 232.....	102, 725		215. 72	
Jacks and jennies, 6.....	290		. 61	
Goats, 9.....	10		. 02	
Cattle, 4, 238.....	55, 442		116. 43	
Hogs, 6, 479.....	22, 277		46. 78	
Sheep, 486.....	584		1. 23	
Dogs, 126.....	968		2. 04	
Bicycles, 18.....	143		. 30	
Value farming utensils.....	22, 180		46. 58	
Value tools of mechanics.....	2, 168		4. 55	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	61, 973		130. 14	
Value of provisions.....	29, 494		61. 94	
Value of fire-arms.....	6, 540		13. 73	
Value scientific instruments.....	773		1. 62	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	133, 381		280. 10	
Solvent credits.....	275, 689		578. 95	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	5, 260		11. 05	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	10, 773		22. 62	
Value musical instruments.....	15, 081		31. 67	
Value plated and silverware.....	965		2. 03	
Value watches and jewelry.....	6, 691		14. 05	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	112, 288		235. 80	
Private banks—money, etc.....	14, 397		30. 23	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	88, 419		185. 68	
Total valuation personal property.....		1, 143, 861		2, 402. 10
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 2, 791, 441		\$ 5, 862. 03
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				56. 00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....		\$ 12. 50		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		30. 00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		105. 00		
Real estate agents.....		10. 00		
Coal dealers.....		10. 00		
Undertakers.....		20. 00		
Horse dealers.....		75. 00		
Bicycle dealers.....		5. 00		
Commission merchants, etc.....		20. 00		
Livery stables.....		16. 50		
Billiard and pool tables.....		175. 00		
Bottling works.....		10. 00		
Near beer.....		120. 00		
Enlarging photographs.....		20. 00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		10. 00		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.	
Cigarette manufacturers.....	\$ 45.00		
Itinerant oculists.....	10.00		
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 694.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 184.00		
Double tax.....	246.07		
Total Schedule C.....		430.07	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 1,124.07
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 7,042.10
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 1,116.58	
Poll.....		273.48	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,390.06
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 8,432.16
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,440, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 2,160.00	
Negro polls, 839, @ \$1.50.....		1,258.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$47,670.....		805.81	
Bank stock, \$80,747.....		145.34	
Corporation excess, \$46,258.....		83.26	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,595,038.....		4,671.07	
Listed by negro citizens, \$196,403.....		352.52	
Total school taxes.....			9,476.50
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$10,060.25	
Bridges and roads.....		5,049.17	
Special, interest on bonds.....		1,683.06	
Total county taxes.....			16,792.48
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 34,701.14

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PITT COUNTY.				
L. W. TUCKER, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 391,987.....	\$2,564,214		\$ 5,447.85	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,256.....	28,967		60.83	
Town lots, 2,272.....	1,331,151		2,795.42	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 3,954,332		\$ 8,304.10
Horses, 3,330.....	\$ 202,650		\$ 425.56	
Mules, 3,136.....	233,037		489.38	
Goats, 700.....	420		.88	
Cattle, 7,226.....	69,520		146.00	
Hogs, 32,264.....	40,618		85.30	
Sheep, 1,356.....	1,277		2.68	
Bicycles, 136.....	888		1.86	
Value farming utensils.....	26,602		55.86	
Value tools of mechanics.....	2,919		6.13	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	175,895		369.38	
Value of provisions.....	85,391		179.32	
Value of fire-arms.....	14,444		30.33	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,571		5.40	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	84,440		117.32	
Solvent credits.....	757,141		1,590.00	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	8,580		18.02	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	8,633		18.13	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	55,940		117.47	
Value musical instruments.....	46,737		98.15	
Value plated and silverware.....	4,357		9.15	
Value watches and jewelry.....	22,113		46.44	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	250,836		526.75	
Private banks—money, etc.....	17,700		37.17	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	335,394		704.33	
Total valuation personal property.....		2,448,103		5,141.01
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 6,402,435		\$ 13,445.11
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				140.25

Schedule B.

Tax.

Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$ 4.00
Side shows.....	110.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	245.00
Coal dealers.....	40.00
Undertakers.....	40.00
Horse dealers.....	50.00
Peddlers.....	75.00
Hotels.....	15.00
Billiard and pool tables.....	125.00
Slot machines with fixed returns.....	9.00
Bottling works.....	30.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PITT COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.	
Near beer.....	\$	200.00	
Dealers in pistols.....		40.00	
Dealers in fireworks.....		10.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		205.00	
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 1,198.00
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	377.00	
Double tax remitted to single.....		285.10	
Total Schedule C.....			662.10
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 1,860.10
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 15,445.46
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 2,560.98	
Poll.....		685.56	
Total taxes for pensions.....			3,246.54
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 18,692.00
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,120, @ \$1.42.....		\$ 4,446.00	
Negro polls, 2,593, @ \$1.42.....		3,695.03	
Dogs, 45, @ \$1.....		45.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,992,872.....		3,587.17	
Bank stock, \$235,418.....		423.75	
Building and loan associations, \$23,302.....		41.95	
Corporation excess, \$136,975.....		246.55	
Listed by white citizens, \$6,049,483.....		10,889.07	
Listed by negro citizens, \$352,952.....		635.31	
From fines, penalties, etc.....		1,798.57	
Total school taxes.....			25,808.40
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$20,601.15	
Special for bridge bonds.....		3,501.63	
Bridges and roads.....		10,549.20	
Special, schools.....		5,525.63	
Special, stock laws.....		4,609.81	
Total county taxes.....			44,787.42
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 89,287.82

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

POLK COUNTY.				
A. L. HILL, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 138, 163	\$ 709,027		\$ 1,488.96	
Town lots, 395	271.238		569.60	
Total valuation real estate		\$ 980.265		\$ 2,058.56
Horses, 364	\$ 23,875		\$ 50.14	
Mules, 1,051	77,449		162.64	
Jacks and jennies, 6	115		.24	
Goats, 31	51		.11	
Cattle, 2,900	36,474		76.60	
Hogs, 2,023	7,668		16.10	
Sheep, 328	337		.71	
Dogs, 168	878		1.84	
Bicycles, 1	20		.04	
Value farming utensils	6,272		13.17	
Value tools of mechanics	1,138		2.38	
Value household and kitchen furniture	29,073		61.05	
Value of provisions	8,548		17.95	
Value of fire-arms	1,529		3.21	
Value scientific instruments	1,085		2.28	
Money on hand or on deposit	10,435		21.91	
Solvent credits	223,910		470.21	
Money investments, shares, etc	143,642		301.65	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	757		1.59	
Value musical instruments	6,360		13.36	
Value plated and silverware	629		1.32	
Value watches and jewelry	1,914		4.02	
Goods, wares, merchandise	41,966		88.13	
Private banks—money, etc	2,290		4.81	
All other personal property whatsoever	51,727		108.63	
Total valuation personal property		678,142		1,424.09
Total valuation real and personal property		\$ 1,658,407		\$ 3,482.65
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				2.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc	\$	45.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Livery stables		18.50		
Hotels		24.50		
Billiard and pool tables		5.00		
Druggist liquor license		25.00		
Cigarette manufacturers		20.00		
Total Schedule B			\$	148.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

POLK COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	45.00	
Total Schedule C.....		\$	45.00
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 193.00
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 3,677.65
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....	\$	663.36	
Poll.....		123.24	
Total taxes for pensions.....			786.60
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 4,464.25
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 904, @ \$1.62.....	\$	1,464.48	
Negro polls, 123, @ \$1.62.....		199.26	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$69,350.....		124.03	
Bank stock, \$132,035.....		237.66	
Corporation excess, \$22,800.....		41.04	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,623,838.....		2,922.91	
Listed by negro citizens, \$34,569.....		62.22	
Total school taxes.....			5,052.40
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....	\$	4,722.49	
Special for schools.....		753.04	
Bridges and roads.....		1,882.59	
Special, roads.....		6,205.79	
Total county taxes.....			13,563.91
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 23,080.56

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.				
S. L. HAYWORTH, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 468,495.....	\$2,534,387		\$ 5,322.21	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	7,347		15.43	
Town lots.....	795,895		1,671.38	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 3,337,629		\$ 7,009.02
Horses, 3,173.....	\$ 193,769		\$ 406.91	
Mules, 4,054.....	276,174		579.97	
Jacks and jennies, 36.....	2,045		4.29	
Goats, 190.....	234		.49	
Cattle, 10,948.....	113,978		239.35	
Hogs, 13,646.....	35,539		74.63	
Sheep, 3,683.....	3,820		8.02	
Dogs, 274.....	1,710		3.59	
Bicycles, 35.....	728		1.53	
Value farming utensils.....	64,655		135.78	
Value tools of mechanics.....	4,881		10.25	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	90,890		190.87	
Value of provisions.....	35,964		75.52	
Value of fire-arms.....	6,820		14.32	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,275		2.68	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	118,252		248.33	
Solvent credits.....	753,905		1,583.20	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	12,855		27.00	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	54,451		114.35	
Value musical instruments.....	38,333		80.50	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,409		2.96	
Value watches and jewelry.....	10,891		22.87	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	223,350		469.04	
Private banks—money, etc.....	775		1.63	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	110		.23	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	325,395		683.33	
Total valuation personal property.....		2,372,208		4,981.64
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 5,709,837		\$ 11,990.66
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				185.04
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	12.50		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		20.00		
Circus or menagerie.....		25.00		
Side shows.....		5.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		160.00		
Real estate agents.....		10.00		
Horse dealers.....		50.00		
Peddlers in clocks, stoves, etc.....		25.00		
Peddlers.....		50.00		
Hotels.....		8.00		
Bottling works.....		20.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		45.00		
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 435.50		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 243.00	
Double tax.....	377.17	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 620.17	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 1,055.67
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 13,231.37
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 2,283.91	
Poll.....	529.56	
Total taxes for pensions.....		2,813.47
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 16,044.84

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,986, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 5,979.00	
Negro polls, 427, @ \$1.50.....	640.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$640,869.37.....	1,153.56	
Bank stock, \$163,312.67.....	293.96	
Building and loan associations.....	1,977.38	
Corporation excess, \$77,234.....	139.02	
Listed by white citizens, \$5,589,221.....	10,060.60	
Listed by negro citizens, \$120,616.....	217.11	
From fines, penalties, etc.....	1,073.10	
Total school taxes.....		21,534.23

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$17,687.70	
Special, roads.....	3,515.33	
Total county taxes.....		21,205.03
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 58,784.10

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RICHMOND COUNTY.				
M. L. HINSON, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 244,181.....	\$1,864,532		\$ 3,915.52	
Acres mineral, quarry, 150.....	5,200		10.92	
Town lots, 1,270.....	675,053		1,417.61	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,544,785		\$ 5,344.05
Horses, 728.....	\$ 48,830		\$ 102.54	
Mules, 1,754.....	129,022		270.95	
Jacks and jennies, 3.....	85		.18	
Goats, 187.....	185		.38	
Cattle, 3,431.....	41,153		86.41	
Hogs, 4,824.....	13,235		27.79	
Sheep, 104.....	117		.24	
Dogs, 229.....	1,698		3.56	
Bicycles, 13.....	159		.33	
Value farming utensils.....	9,382		19.70	
Value tools of mechanics.....	2,725		5.72	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	84,324		177.08	
Value of provisions.....	5,032		10.56	
Value of fire-arms.....	6,676		14.02	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,273		2.67	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	25,035		52.67	
Solvent credits.....	469,933		986.86	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	765		1.60	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	95,013		199.50	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	100		.21	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	5		.01	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	53		.12	
Value musical instruments.....	24,100		50.60	
Value plated and silverware.....	3,753		7.88	
Value watches and jewelry.....	12,898		27.08	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	168,272		353.37	
Private banks—money, etc.....	250		.53	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	15		.03	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	468,394		983.62	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,612,482		3,386.21
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 4,157,267		\$ 8,730.26
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				427.14

Schedule B.

Tax.

Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$ 40.00
Circus or menagerie.....	210.00
All other shows.....	50.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	95.00
Coal dealers.....	30.00
Undertakers.....	15.00
Horse dealers.....	25.00
Livery stables.....	9.00
Peddlers.....	50.00
Hotels.....	33.75

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RICHMOND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Table B—continued.

Tax.

Cotton compresses.....	\$ 100.00
Bottling works.....	20.00
Enlarging photographs.....	10.00
Dealers in pistols.....	40.00
Dealers in fireworks.....	10.00
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	40.00

Total Schedule B..... \$ 777.75

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 175.00
Double tax.....	153.24

Total Schedule C..... 328.24

Total Schedules B and C..... \$ 1,105.99

Total of general taxes..... \$ 10,263.39

SPECIAL TAXES FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 1,662.91
Poll.....	313.80

Total taxes for pensions..... 1,976.71

Total State taxes, general and pension..... \$ 12,240.10

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,650, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 2,325.00
Negro polls, 1,065, @ \$1.50.....	1,597.50
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,028,787.....	1,851.82
Bank stock, \$141,705.....	255.07
Corporation excess, \$66,178.....	119.12
Listed by white citizens, \$3,964,978.....	7,136.96
Listed by negro citizens, \$192,289.....	346.12
From fines, penalties, etc.....	656.04

Total school taxes..... 14,287.63

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$14,427.10
Refunding bond debts.....	5,393.94
Special, roads.....	17,280.14
Special, schools.....	1,181.53

Total county taxes..... 38,282.70

Total State, school and county taxes..... \$ 64,810.43

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROBESON COUNTY.				
E. C. McNeill, Sheriff	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 622, 133.....	\$4,834,894		\$10,153.28	
Timber, 68,603.....	244,281		512.99	
Town lots, 2,710.....	1,403,591		2,947.54	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 6,482,766		\$ 13,613.81
Horses, 1,945.....	\$ 162,521		\$ 341.29	
Mules, 6,788.....	623,897		1,310.18	
Jacks and jennies, 4.....	195		.41	
Goats, 197.....	189		.40	
Cattle, 4,460.....	69,804		146.59	
Hogs, 30,620.....	66,211		139.04	
Sheep, 172.....	279		.59	
Bicycles, 403.....	3,807		8.00	
Value farming utensils.....	53,427		112.20	
Value tools of mechanics.....	11,191		23.50	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	264,014		554.43	
Value of provisions.....	110,479		232.01	
Value of fire-arms.....	21,531		45.22	
Value scientific instruments.....	4,811		10.10	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	81,145		170.40	
Solvent credits.....	640,070		1,344.15	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	35,509		74.57	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	87,834		184.45	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	25		.05	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	24		.05	
Value musical instruments.....	84,368		177.17	
Value plated and silverware.....	4,636		9.74	
Value watches and jewelry.....	25,603		53.77	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	495,783		1,041.14	
Private banks—money, etc.....	18,307		38.44	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	166		.35	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	968,700		2,034.27	
Total valuation personal property.....		3,834,526		8,052.51
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 10,317,292		\$ 21,666.32
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				385.92
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	32.50		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		32.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		355.00		
Real estate agents.....		10.00		
Coal dealers.....		10.00		
Undertakers.....		45.00		
Horse dealers.....		375.00		
Peddlers in clocks, stoves, etc.....		150.00		
Bicycle dealers.....		45.00		
Commission merchants, etc.....		80.00		
Livery stables.....		52.50		
Lightning rod agents.....		50.00		
Hotels.....		20.00		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROBESON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.	
Billiard and pool tables.....	\$ 50.00		
Bottling works.....	20.00		
Dealers in pistols.....	220.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....	10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	65.00		
Enlarging pictures.....	20.00		
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 1,642.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 344.00		
Double tax remitted to single.....	859.70		
Total Schedule C.....		1,203.70	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 2,845.70
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 24,897.94
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....	\$ 4,126.92		
Poll.....	798.24		
Total taxes for pensions.....			4,925.16
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 29,823.10
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,464, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 5,196.00		
Indian polls, 837, @ \$1.50.....	1,255.50		
Negro polls, 2,351, @ \$1.50.....	3,526.50		
Dogs, 302, @ \$1.....	302.00		
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$3,245,210.72.....	5,841.38		
Bank stock, \$282,892.38.....	509.21		
Building and loan associations, \$13,733.....	24.72		
Corporation excess, \$147,370.....	265.26		
Listed by white citizens, \$9,340,637.....	16,813.15		
Listed by Indian citizens, \$353,764.....	636.77		
Listed by negro citizens, \$622,891.....	1,121.20		
Total school taxes.....			35,491.69
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....	\$33,751.91		
Bridges and roads.....	28,013.00		
Special, bonds and pension.....	8,001.05		
Special, school.....	14,816.35		
Total county taxes.....			\$4,582.31
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$149,897.10

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

H. A. CLARK, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 336,562.....	\$2,664,904		\$ 5,596.30	
Acres mineral, quarry, 558.....	1,950		4.09	
Town lots, 2,660.....	1,448,990		3,042.88	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 4,115,844		\$ 8,643.27
Horses, 3,021.....	\$ 218,615		\$ 459.03	
Mules, 2,369.....	184,694		387.86	
Jacks and jennies, 14.....	1,080		2.27	
Goats, 87.....	325		.68	
Cattle, 8,449.....	123,139		258.59	
Hogs, 8,307.....	37,967		79.73	
Sheep, 554.....	1,209		2.54	
Bicycles, 96.....	863		1.81	
Value farming utensils.....	42,507		89.26	
Value tools of mechanics.....	9,366		19.67	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	168,188		353.19	
Value of provisions.....	35,998		75.60	
Value of fire-arms.....	12,274		25.78	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,715		3.60	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	108,468		227.78	
Solvent credits.....	957,665		2,011.10	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	57,688		121.14	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	101,500		213.15	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	214,349		450.13	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	2		-----	
Value musical instruments.....	45,924		96.44	
Value plated and silverware.....	6,504		13.66	
Value watches and jewelry.....	21,977		46.15	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	421,994		886.19	
Private banks—money, etc.....	475		1.00	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	5		.01	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	343,833		722.05	
Total valuation personal property.....		3,118,324		6,548.47
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 7,234,168		\$ 15,191.74
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission..*				1,083.80

Schedule B.

	Tax.
Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$ 80.00
Side shows.....	240.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	215.00
Real estate agents.....	30.00
Coal dealers.....	40.00
Undertakers.....	30.00
Horse dealers.....	150.00
Bicycle dealers.....	5.00
Livery stables.....	41.00
Hotels.....	20.00
Billiard and pool tables.....	225.00
Bowling alleys.....	100.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule B—continued.

Tax.

Bagatelle tables, etc.....	\$ 15.00
Bottling works.....	80.00
Near beer.....	40.00
Dealers in pistols.....	20.00
Dealers in fireworks.....	45.00
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	90.00
Itinerant oculists.....	5.00

Total Schedule B.....	\$ 1,471.00
-----------------------	-------------

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 362.00
Double tax remitted to single.....	165.11

Total Schedule C.....	527.11
-----------------------	--------

Total Schedules B and C.....	\$ 1,998.11
------------------------------	-------------

Total of general taxes.....	\$ 18,273.65
-----------------------------	--------------

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	2,893.67
Poll.....	592.92

Total taxes for pensions.....	3,486.59
-------------------------------	----------

Total State taxes, general and pension.....	\$ 21,760.24
---	--------------

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,778, @ \$1.65.....	\$ 6,233.70
Negro polls, 1,163, @ \$1.65.....	1,918.95
Dogs, 73, @ \$1.....	73.00
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,187,860.....	2,732.08
Bank stock, \$272,752.....	627.33
Building and loan associations, \$4,710.....	10.83
Corporation excess, \$699,339.....	1,608.48
Listed by white citizens, \$6,934,688.....	15,949.78
Listed by negro citizens, \$299,480.....	688.80

Total school taxes.....	29,842.95
-------------------------	-----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$32,794.41
Special, roads.....	23,497.07

Total county taxes.....	56,291.48
-------------------------	-----------

Total State, school and county taxes.....	\$107,594.67
---	--------------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROWAN COUNTY.				
J. H. McKENZIE, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 16,701.....	\$ 469,533		\$ 986.02	
Town lots, 6,795.....	3,955,234		8,305.99	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 4,424,767		\$ 9,292.01
Horses, 739.....	\$ 45,500		\$ 95.55	
Mules, 204.....	13,435		28.21	
Jacks and jennies, 2.....	400		.84	
Goats, 7.....	12		.03	
Cattle, 942.....	14,458		30.36	
Hogs, 883.....	3,585		7.53	
Sheep, 50.....	67		.14	
Dogs, 34.....	3,400		7.14	
Bicycles, 63.....	601		1.26	
Value farming utensils.....	3,185		6.69	
Value tools of mechanics.....	5,462		11.47	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	164,436		345.32	
Value of provisions.....	618		1.30	
Value of fire-arms.....	4,046		8.50	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,863		6.01	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	2,250		4.72	
Solvent credits.....	457,756		961.29	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	91,185		191.49	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	1,688		3.54	
Value musical instruments.....	48,587		102.03	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,557		3.27	
Value watches and jewelry.....	19,824		41.63	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	332,928		699.15	
Private banks—money, etc.....	150		.32	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	235		.49	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	265,595		557.75	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,483,823		3,116.03
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 5,908,590		\$ 12,408.04
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				633.61
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	50.00		
All other shows.....		307.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		45.00		
Coal dealers.....		40.00		
Pawnbrokers.....		50.00		
Hotels.....		6.00		
Billiard and pool tables.....		50.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.....		10.00		
Bottling works.....		70.00		
Near beer.....		80.00		
Dealers in pistols.....		30.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		10.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$	748.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 320.00	
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 320.00
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 1,068.00
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 14,109.65
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 2,363.43	
Poll.....	333.60	
Total taxes for pensions.....		2,697.03
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 16,806.68

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,117, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 3,175.50	
Negro polls, 663, @ \$1.50.....	994.50	
Dogs, 34, @ \$1.....	34.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$490,187.....	882.34	
Bank stock, \$282,077.....	507.74	
Corporation excess, \$120,800.....	217.44	
Listed by white citizens, \$5,643,360.....	1,015.05	
Listed by negro citizens, \$265,230.....	477.41	
Total school taxes.....		16,446.98

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$15,078.71	
Bridges and roads.....	17,004.14	
Special, roads and bonds.....	8,308.32	
Total county taxes.....		40,391.17
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 73,644.83

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY.				
C. E. TANNER, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Aeres of land, 344,762.....	\$ 1,793,987		\$ 3,767.37	
Aeres mineral, quarry, 892.....	5,387		11.30	
Town lots, 976.....	420,201		882.42	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,219,571		\$ 4,661.09
Horses, 1,542.....	\$ 94,228		\$ 197.88	
Mules, 3,100.....	206,853		434.39	
Jacks and jennies, 15.....	630		1.32	
Goats, 12.....	20		.04	
Cattle, 1,893.....	98,405		206.44	
Hogs, 6,594.....	24,520		51.49	
Sheep, 521.....	521		1.09	
Dogs, 258.....	1,458		3.06	
Bicycles, 32.....	350		.73	
Value farming utensils.....	24,202		50.82	
Value tools of mechanics.....	5,412		11.37	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	78,014		163.83	
Value of provisions.....	45,068		94.64	
Value of fire-arms.....	7,084		14.88	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,082		4.37	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	44,249		92.92	
Solvent credits.....	354,541		744.54	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	4,460		9.37	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	7,632		16.03	
Value musical instruments.....	45,945		96.48	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,594		3.35	
Value watches and jewelry.....	9,605		20.17	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	163,024		342.35	
Private banks—money, etc.....	5,850		12.29	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	863,291		1,812.91	
Total valuation personal property.....		2,088,938		4,386.76
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 4,308,509		\$ 9,047.85
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				173.12
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	7.50		
Circus or menagerie.....		39.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		190.00		
Horse dealers.....		75.00		
Peddlers.....		125.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.....		15.00		
Bottling works.....		20.00		
Druggist liquor license.....		50.00		
Near beer.....		20.00		
Enlarging photographs.....		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		10.00		
Public ferries, etc.....		1.88		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 593.38	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 224.00	
Subjects unlisted.....	30.00	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 254.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 847.33
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 10,068.35

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 1,723.40	
Poll.....	422.40	
Total taxes for pensions.....		2,145.80
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 12,214.15

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,200, @ \$1.62.....	\$ 5,184.00	
Negro polls, 320, @ \$1.62.....	518.40	
Railroad telephone, etc., \$780,127.78.....	1,716.28	
Bank stock, \$53,860.....	118.49	
Building and loan associations, \$2,603.....	5.73	
Corporation excess, \$117,241.....	257.93	
Listed by white citizens, \$4,203,448.....	9,260.79	
Listed by negro citizens, \$99,062.....	217.94	
Total school tax.....		17,279.56

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$12,461.71	
Poor.....	1,337.60	
Bridges and roads.....	7,893.51	
Special, bonds.....	12,805.02	
Special, schools.....	5,262.34	
Total county taxes.....		39,760.18
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 69,253.89

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SAMPSON COUNTY.				
D. C. McPHAIL, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 536, 734.....	\$1, 748, 247		\$ 3, 713. 32	
Acres mineral, quarry, 34,339.....	108, 944		228. 78	
Town lots, 902.....	287, 460		663. 67	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2, 144, 651		\$ 4, 503. 77
Horses, 1,735.....	\$ 104, 238		\$ 218. 90	
Mules, 3,777.....	293, 054		615. 41	
Jacks and jennies, 8.....	540		1. 13	
Goats, 4,511.....	2, 672		5. 61	
Cattle, 11,582.....	100, 681		211. 43	
Hogs, 51,779.....	60, 661		127. 39	
Sheep, 2,432.....	2, 002		4. 20	
Dogs, 1,104.....	3, 091		6. 49	
Bicycles, 115.....	738		1. 55	
Value farming utensils.....	27, 140		56. 99	
Value tools of mechanics.....	5, 065		10. 64	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	100, 114		210. 24	
Value of provisions.....	111, 937		235. 07	
Value of fire-arms.....	9, 847		20. 68	
Value scientific instruments.....	1, 493		3. 14	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	78, 453		164. 75	
Solvent credits.....	380, 796		799. 67	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	20, 533		43. 12	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	6, 000		12. 60	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	112		. 24	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	5, 344		11. 22	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	17		. 04	
Value musical instruments.....	34, 048		71. 50	
Value plated and silverware.....	2, 445		5. 13	
Value watches and jewelry.....	9, 140		19. 19	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	151, 492		318. 13	
Private banks—money, etc.....	21, 098		44. 31	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	1, 591		3. 34	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	254, 957		535. 41	
Total valuation personal property.....		1, 789, 300		3, 757. 52
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 3, 933, 951		\$ 8, 261. 29
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	7. 50		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		10. 00		
Circus or menagerie.....		55. 00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		160. 00		
Undertakers.....		20. 00		
Horse dealers.....		125. 00		
Livery stables.....		5. 50		
Hotels.....		4. 25		
Dealers in pistols.....		20. 00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		10. 00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 417. 25	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SAMPSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	242.00	
Double tax remitted to single.....		351.38	
Total Schedule C.....			\$ 593.38
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 1,010.63
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 9,271.92
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 1,573.59	
Poll.....		534.72	
Total taxes for pensions.....			2,108.31
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 11,380.23
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,247, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 4,870.50	
Negro polls, 1,209, @ \$1.50.....		1,813.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,458,652.08.....		2,625.57	
Bank stock, \$48,444.90.....		87.20	
Building and loan associations, \$3,961.....		7.13	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,691,971.....		6,645.54	
Listed by negro citizens, \$241,980.....		435.56	
Total school taxes.....			16,485.00
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$15,292.68	
Special, schools.....		2,712.72	
Special, roads.....		5,445.01	
Total county taxes.....			23,450.41
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 51,315.64

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SCOTLAND COUNTY.				
W. D. McLAURIN, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.
STATE TAXES.				Total Tax.
Acres of land, 167,231.....		\$1,168,883		\$ 2,454.66
Town lots, 610.....		307,162		654.04
Total valuation real estate.....			\$ 1,476,045	\$ 3,099.70
Horses, 734.....		\$ 52,213		\$ 109.65
Mules, 1,838.....		148,445		311.73
Goats, 112.....		100		.21
Cattle, 1,474.....		23,945		50.28
Hogs, 5,410.....		14,150		29.72
Sheep, 42.....		42		.09
Dogs, 97.....		519		1.09
Bicycles, 37.....		371		.73
Value farming utensils.....		15,980		33.56
Value tools of mechanics.....		2,232		4.69
Value household and kitchen furniture.....		48,838		102.56
Value of provisions.....		32,250		67.73
Value of fire-arms.....		3,889		8.17
Value of scientific instruments.....		857		1.80
Money on hand or on deposit.....		44,183		92.78
Solvent credits.....		517,058		1,085.82
Money investments, shares, etc.....		16,462		34.57
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....		38,911		81.71
Value musical instruments.....		20,974		44.04
Value plated and silverware.....		2,081		4.37
Value watches and jewelry.....		7,672		16.11
Goods, wares, merchandise.....		117,570		246.90
Private banks—money, etc.....		450		.94
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....		3		.01
All other personal property whatsoever.....		119,996		251.99
Total valuation personal property.....			1,229,191	2,581.30
Total valuation real and personal property.....			\$ 2,705,236	\$ 5,681.00
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				117.14
Schedule B.			Tax.	
Traveling theatrical companies.....		\$	56.50	
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....			105.00	
Undertakers.....			15.00	
Horse dealers.....			50.00	
Bicycle dealers.....			2.50	
Livery stables.....			11.00	
Hotels.....			12.00	
Billiard and pool tables.....			75.00	
Bottling works.....			5.00	
Dealers in pistols.....			10.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail.....			25.00	
Total Schedule B.....				\$ 367.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SCOTLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES— <i>continued.</i>			
<i>Schedule C.</i>			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	119.00	
Double tax.....		6.19	
Total Schedule C.....		\$	125.19
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 492.19
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 6,290.33
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 1,082.09	
Poll.....		203.04	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,285.13
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 7,575.46
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 843, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 1,264.50	
Indian polls, 24, @ \$1.50.....		36.00	
Negro polls, 825, @ \$1.50.....		1,237.50	
Railroads, telephone, etc., \$743,014.53.....		1,337.43	
Bank stock, \$106,825.12.....		192.29	
Corporation excess, \$117,650.....		211.77	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,569,554.....		4,625.20	
Listed by Indian citizens, \$3,124.....		5.62	
Listed by negro citizens, \$132,558.....		238.60	
From fines, penalties, etc.....		249.70	
Total school taxes.....			9,398.61
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$ 9,641.08	
Special, bonds and debts.....		4,774.54	
Special, schools and roads.....		9,823.14	
Total county taxes.....			24,238.76
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 41,212.83

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STANLY COUNTY.				
S. R. GREEN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 254,655.....	\$ 1,811,278		\$ 3,803.68	
Town lots, 1,195.....	590,058		1,239.12	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,401,336		\$ 5,042.80
Horses, 2,101.....	\$ 153,129		\$ 321.57	
Mules, 2,160.....	165,354		347.24	
Jacks and jennies, 10.....	490		1.03	
Goats, 160.....	197		.41	
Cattle, 6,844.....	75,795		159.27	
Hogs, 6,102.....	25,046		52.60	
Sheep, 446.....	507		1.06	
Dogs, 282.....	1,998		4.20	
Bicycles, 52.....	506		1.06	
Value farming utensils.....	34,186		71.78	
Value tools of mechanics.....	8,663		18.18	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	82,190		172.60	
Value of provisions.....	35,345		74.21	
Value of fire-arms.....	7,002		14.70	
Value scientific instruments.....	930		1.95	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	46,720		98.10	
Solvent credits.....	500,953		1,052.00	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	425		.89	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	32,734		68.74	
Value musical instruments.....	29,124		61.15	
Value plated and silverware.....	865		1.82	
Value watches and jewelry.....	8,585		18.02	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	180,358		378.75	
Private banks—money, etc.....	1,050		2.20	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	190,029		399.05	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,582,181		3,322.58
Total valuation real and personal property...		\$ 3,983,517		\$ 8,365.38
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie.....	\$	72.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		165.00		
Real estate agents.....		20.00		
Undertakers.....		20.00		
Horse dealers.....		25.00		
Livery stables.....		17.00		
Peddlers.....		25.00		
Hotels.....		4.50		
Billiard and pool tables.....		25.00		
Bottling works.....		10.00		
Near beer.....		160.00		
Enlarging photographs.....		10.00		
Dealers in pistols.....		60.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		10.00		
Public ferries, etc.....		4.87		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 633.37	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STANLY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 164.00	
Double tax remitted to single.....	47.50	
Total Schedule C.....	\$ 211.50	
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 844.87
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 9,210.25

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 1,593.40	
Poll.....	332.04	
Total taxes for pensions.....		1,925.44
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 11,135.69

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,514, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 3,771.00	
Negro polls, 253, @ \$1.50.....	379.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$188,341.....	399.01	
Bank stock, \$47,157.....	84.88	
Building and loan associations, \$14,681.....	26.43	
Corporation excess, \$188,392.....	339.11	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,905,529.....	7,029.95	
Listed by negro citizens, \$77,988.....	140.38	
Total school taxes.....		12,110.26

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$10,839.61	
Poor.....	1,049.46	
Bridges and roads.....	4,569.49	
Special, schools.....	1,050.84	
Special, bonds.....	10,170.80	
Total county taxes.....		27,680.20
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 50,926.15

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STOKES COUNTY.

C. M. JONES, Sheriff.

Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
--------	--------------	------	------------

STATE TAXES.

Acres of land, 282,162.....	\$1,534,401		\$ 3,222.24
Acres mineral, quarry.....	2,787		5.85
Town lots, 463.....	121.348		254.83

Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,658,536	\$ 3,482.92
----------------------------------	--	--------------	-------------

Horses, 1,315.....	\$ 94,681		\$ 198.83
Mules, 2,737.....	248,900		522.69
Jacks and jennies, 2.....	210		.44
Goats, 40.....	44		.09
Cattle, 6,758.....	88,026		184.86
Hogs, 6,042.....	27,921		58.64
Sheep, 397.....	408		.86
Dogs, 37.....	884		1.85
Bicycles, 20.....	149		.31
Value farming utensils.....	41,591		87.34
Value tools of mechanics.....	2,647		5.56
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	45,591		95.74
Value of provisions.....	32,845		68.98
Value of fire-arms.....	6,982		14.66
Value scientific instruments.....	987		2.08
Money on hand or on deposit.....	96,187		201.99
Solvent credits.....	404,296		849.02
Money investments, shares, etc.....	1,568		3.29
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	566		1.19
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	1,468		3.08
Value brandy and whiskey.....	34		.07
Value musical instruments.....	14,730		30.93
Value plated and silverware.....	320		.67
Value watches and jewelry.....	6,995		14.69
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	105,828		222.24
Private banks—money, etc.....	2,657		5.58
All other personal property whatsoever.....	155,358		326.25

Total valuation personal property.....		1,381.873	2.901 93
--	--	-----------	----------

Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 3,040,409	\$ 6,384.85
--	--	--------------	-------------

Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....			14.21
--	--	--	-------

Schedule B.

Tax.

Side shows.....	\$ 25.00
All other shows.....	6.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	120.00
Real estate agents.....	10.00
Horse dealers.....	125.00
Bicycle dealers.....	15.00
Near beer.....	60.00
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	15.00

Total Schedule B.....	\$ 376.00
-----------------------	-----------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STOKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	153.00	
Total Schedule C.....	\$	153.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 529.00
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 6,928.06
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....	\$	1,216.16	
Poll.....		349.32	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,565.48
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 8,493.54
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,650, @ \$1.50.....	\$	3,975.00	
Negro polls, 261, @ \$1.50.....		391.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$40,556,497.....		730.02	
Bank stock, \$1,104,784.....		19.88	
Corporation excess, \$1,698,600.....		30.57	
Listed by white citizens, \$296,581,000.....		5,338.45	
Listed by negro citizens, \$7,459,900.....		134.28	
Total school taxes.....			10,619.70
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....	\$	9,517.00	
Special, bonds.....		8,685.02	
Special, schools.....		3,598.46	
Total county taxes.....			21,800.48
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 40,913.72

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SURRY COUNTY.					
C. H. HAYNES, Sheriff.		Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.					
Acres of land, 319,044.....	\$1,902,275			\$ 3,994.78	
Acres mineral, quarry, 174.....	1,835			3.85	
Town lots, 1,825.....	1,051,811			2,208.81	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,955,924			\$ 6,207.44
Horses, 2,051.....	\$ 142,808			\$ 299.90	
Mules, 2,590.....	216,905			455.50	
Jack and jennies, 16.....	970			2.04	
Goats, 22.....	170			.36	
Cattle, 9,691.....	144,557			303.57	
Hogs, 6,506.....	30,607			64.27	
Sheep, 610.....	730			1.53	
Dogs, 13.....	1,253			2.63	
Bicycles, 61.....	511			1.07	
Value farming utensils.....	37,890			79.57	
Value tools of mechanics.....	7,522			15.80	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	101,171			212.47	
Value of provisions.....	34,526			72.50	
Value of fire-arms.....	8,242			17.31	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,594			5.45	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	86,322			181.27	
Solvent credits.....	479,517			1,003.99	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	9,010			18.92	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	545			1.14	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	21,918			46.03	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	5			.01	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	41			.09	
Value musical instruments.....	35,201			73.92	
Value plated and silverware.....	3,613			7.59	
Value watches and jewelry.....	13,520			28.39	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	293,194			615.70	
Private banks—money, etc.....	435			.91	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus....	375,725			789.02	
Total valuation personal property.....		2,049,502			4,303.95
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 5,005,426			\$ 10,511.39
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....					141.30

Schedule B.

Tax.

Theaters.....	\$ 25.00
Traveling theatrical companies.....	37.00
Circus or menagerie.....	50.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	215.00
Coal dealers.....	20.00
Undertakers.....	30.00
Hotels.....	12.50
Billiard and pool tables.....	50.00
Bottling works.....	50.00
Druggist liquor license.....	25.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SURRY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule B—continued.

Tax.

Near beer.....	\$ 40.00
Enlarging photographs.....	7.50
Dealers in pistols.....	20.00
Dealers in fireworks.....	5.00
Cigarette manufacturers.....	25.00
Total Schedule B.....	\$ 612.00

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	243.00
Total Schedule C.....	243.00
Total Schedules B and C.....	\$ 855.00
Total of general taxes.....	\$ 11,507.69

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 2,002.17
Poll.....	492.60
Total taxes for pensions.....	2,494.77
Total State taxes, general and pension.....	\$ 14,002.46

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,859, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 5,788.50
Negro polls, 246, @ \$1.50.....	369.00
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,161,707.....	2,091.07
Bank stock, \$214,821.....	386.68
Corporation excess, \$156,390.....	281.50
Listed by white citizens, \$4,923,008.....	8,861.41
Listed by negro citizens, \$82,418.....	148.35
From other sources.....	25.00
Total school taxes.....	17,951.51

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$17,648.98
Special, schools.....	3,884.92
Special, railroads.....	2,770.37
Total county taxes.....	24,304.27
Total State, school and county taxes.....	\$ 56,258.24

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SWAIN COUNTY.

R. J. ROANE, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 272,664.....	\$1,397,511		\$ 2,934.78	
Acres mineral, quarry, 10,623.....	43,777		19.93	
Town lots, 288.....	170,368		357.76	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,611,656		\$ 3,384.47
Horses, 617.....	\$ 45,470		\$ 95.49	
Mules, 473.....	40,888		85.86	
Jacks and jennies, 9.....	435		.91	
Goats, 18.....	25		.05	
Cattle, 6,359.....	92,415		194.07	
Hogs, 6,414.....	14,800		31.08	
Sheep, 1,040.....	3,077		6.46	
Dogs, 359.....	2,163		4.54	
Bicycles, 10.....	82		.17	
Value farming utensils.....	6,536		13.73	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,331		7.04	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	36,127		75.87	
Value of provisions.....	12,851		27.00	
Value of fire-arms.....	4,367		9.17	
Value scientific instruments.....	446		.94	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	35,938		75.47	
Solvent credits.....	279,535		587.09	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	3,377		7.09	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	25		.05	
Value musical instruments.....	12,824		26.93	
Value plated and silverware.....	2,692		5.59	
Value watches and jewelry.....	7,357		15.49	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	117,074		245.86	
Private banks—money, etc.....	5,710		11.99	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	232,666		488.60	
Total valuation personal property.....		960,236		2,016.50
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 2,571,892		\$ 5,400.97

Schedule B.

Tax.

Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$ 5.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	80.00
Undertakers.....	15.00
Livery stables.....	12.00
Peddlers.....	25.00
Bottling works.....	10.00
Dealers in pistols.....	40.00
Near beer.....	20.00
Total Schedule B.....	\$ 207.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SWAIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 125.00		
Double tax remitted to single.....	1,107.07		
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 1,232.07	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 1,439.07
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 6,840.04
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 1,028.76	
Poll.....		153.36	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,182.12
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 8,022.16
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,261, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 1,891.50	
Indian polls, 1, @ \$1.50.....		1.50	
Negro polls, 16, @ \$1.50.....		24.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,180,923.52.....		2,125.66	
Bank stock, \$23,650.30.....		42.57	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,489,192.....		4,480.55	
Listed by Indian citizens, \$78,407.....		141.13	
Listed by negro citizens, \$4,293.....		7.73	
Total school taxes.....			8,714.64
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$16,220.91	
Special, for fence.....		590.05	
Special, schools.....		2,075.17	
Special, roads.....		977.70	
Total county taxes.....			19,863.83
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 36,600.63

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY.				
C. C. KILPATRICK, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 252,662.....	\$1,160,281		\$ 2,436.59	
Town lots, 2,511.....	169,520		355.99	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,329,801		\$ 2,792.58
Horses, 528.....	\$ 35,684		\$ 74.94	
Mules, 455.....	29,691		62.35	
Jacks and jennies, 42.....	846		1.78	
Goats, 88.....	88		.18	
Cattle, 5,241.....	68,784		144.45	
Hogs, 4,595.....	8,865		18.62	
Sheep, 3,640.....	4,310		9.05	
Dogs, 92.....	1,367		2.87	
Bicycles, 7.....	71		.15	
Value farming utensils.....	7,556		15.87	
Value tools of mechanics.....	1,618		3.40	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	35,101		73.71	
Value of provisions.....	10,816		22.71	
Value of fire-arms.....	2,335		4.90	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,112		2.34	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	18,230		38.28	
Solvent credits.....	124,159		260.73	
Value musical instruments.....	10,993		23.08	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,756		3.69	
Value watches and jewelry.....	5,309		11.15	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	69,550		146.05	
Private banks—money, etc.....	16,585		34.83	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	128,037		268.88	
Total valuation personal property.....		582,863		1,224.01
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 1,912,664		\$ 4,016.59
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				46.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Traveling theatrical companies.....	\$	10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		75.00		
Coal dealers.....		20.00		
Undertakers.....		15.00		
Livery stables.....		41.00		
Hotels.....		112.50		
Billiard and pool tables.....		175.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns.....		3.00		
Bottling works.....		5.00		
Moving picture gallery.....		5.00		
Dealers in pistols.....		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		20.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$	501.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 61.00	
Double tax remitted to single.....	71.01	
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 132.01
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 633.51
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 4,696.10
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property.....	\$ 765.07	
Poll.....	123.72	
Total taxes for pensions.....		888.79
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 5,584.89

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 972, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 1,458.00	
Negro polls, 59, @ \$1.50.....	88.50	
Railroad telephone, etc., \$184,591.....	332.27	
Bank stock, \$75,750.54.....	132.75	
Corporation excess, \$42,628.....	76.73	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,894,874.....	3,410.77	
Listed by negro citizens, \$17,787.....	32.02	
From other sources.....	782.31	
Total school taxes.....		6,313.35

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$ 3,789.00	
Poor.....	1,719.95	
Bridges and roads.....	3,910.75	
Special, bonds and stock laws.....	7,770.46	
Special, schools.....	5,944.27	
Total county taxes.....		23,134.43
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 35,032.67

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TYRRELL COUNTY.				
F. L. W. COHOON, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 132,450.....	\$ 555,705		\$ 1,166.98	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	20,795		43.67	
Town lots, 227.....	118,127		248.06	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 694,627		\$ 1,458.71
Horses, 530.....	\$ 26,812		\$ 56.30	
Mules, 306.....	17,205		36.13	
Goats, 168.....	169		.35	
Cattle, 3,605.....	20,313		42.66	
Hogs, 6,816.....	8,214		17.25	
Sheep, 1,704.....	1,706		3.58	
Dogs, 193.....	554		1.16	
Bicycles, 34.....	194		.41	
Value farming utensils.....	6,067		12.74	
Value tools of mechanics.....	1,556		3.27	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	25,505		53.56	
Value of provisions.....	10,608		22.28	
Value of fire-arms.....	2,659		5.58	
Value scientific instruments.....	367		.77	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	13,950		29.30	
Solvent credits.....	45,448		95.44	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	275		.58	
Value musical instruments.....	7,268		15.26	
Value plated and silverware.....	692		1.45	
Value watches and jewelry.....	2,880		6.05	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	25,938		54.47	
Private banks—money, etc.....	143		.30	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	4,071		8.55	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	83,901		176.20	
Total valuation personal property.....		306,495		643.64
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 1,001,122		\$ 2,102.35
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				29.55
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie.....	\$	18.75		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		36.00		
Undertakers.....		5.00		
Livery stables.....		5.50		
Peddlers.....		50.00		
Hotels.....		11.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		10.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$	130.25

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TYRRELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 63.00		
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 63.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 193.25
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 2,325.15
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 400.46	
Poll.....		109.56	
Total taxes for pensions.....			510.02
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 2,835.17

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 663, @ \$1.65.....	\$ 1,093.95		
Negro polls, 250, @ \$1.65.....	412.50		
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$73,533.....	169.13		
Bank stock, \$8,663.....	19.92		
Corporation excess, \$11,950.....	27.49		
Listed by white citizens, \$948,670.....	2,181.94		
Listed by negro citizens, \$52,452.....	120.63		
From other sources.....	25.00		
Total school taxes.....			4,050.56

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$ 2,745.38		
Poor.....	346.94		
Special, courthouse and schools.....	2,230.80		
Special roads.....	256.20		
Total county taxes.....			5,579.32
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 12,465.05

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

UNION COUNTY.				
JOHN GRIFFITH, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 386,241.....	\$2,485,554		\$ 5,219.66	
Town lots, 1,457.....	1,065,979		2,238.56	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 3,551,533		\$ 7,458.22
Horses, 2,198.....	\$ 163,928		\$ 344.25	
Mules, 5,025.....	437,380		918.50	
Jacks and jennies, 18.....	1,380		2.90	
Goats, 211.....	243		.51	
Cattle, 10,617.....	131,556		276.27	
Hogs, 8,640.....	33,576		70.51	
Sheep, 1,137.....	1,603		3.37	
Bicycles, 95.....	1,006		2.11	
Value farming utensils.....	48,387		101.61	
Value tools of mechanics.....	7,166		15.05	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	156,366		328.37	
Value of provisions.....	62,130		130.47	
Value of fire-arms.....	10,330		21.69	
Value scientific instruments.....	3,028		6.36	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	109,030		228.96	
Solvent credits.....	569,145		1,195.20	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	8,031		16.99	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	57,104		119.92	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	500		1.05	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	20		.04	
Value musical instruments.....	40,891		85.87	
Value plated and silverware.....	3,181		6.68	
Value watches and jewelry.....	21,021		44.15	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	307,626		646.01	
Private banks—money, etc.....	14,478		30.40	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	313,494		658.34	
Total valuation personal property.....		2,502,660		5,255.58
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 6,054,193		\$ 12,713.80
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				266.60
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	55.00		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		35.00		
Circus or menagerie.....		200.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		215.00		
Undertakers.....		5.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing.....		175.00		
Livery stables.....		9.00		
Hotels.....		13.00		
Billiard and pool tables.....		100.00		
Bottling works.....		20.00		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

UNION COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.	
Dealers in pistols.....	\$ 40.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....	5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	65.00		
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 937.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 220.00		
Double tax.....	164.65		
Total Schedule C.....		384.65	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 1,321.65
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 14,302.05
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 2,421.68	
Poll.....		566.52	
Total taxes for pensions.....			2,988.20
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 17,290.25
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,632, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 5,448.00		
Negro polls, 1,089, @ \$1.50.....	1,633.50		
Dogs, 14, @ \$1.....	14.00		
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$836,801.33.....	1,506.24		
Bank stock, \$205,622.50.....	307.12		
Building and loan associations, \$14,198.....	25.56		
Corporation excess, \$118,738.....	213.73		
Listed by white citizens, \$5,839,496.....	10,511.09		
Listed by negro citizens, \$214,697.....	386.45		
Total school taxes.....			20,108.69
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....	\$14,685.14		
Poor.....	4,926.79		
Bridges and roads.....	16,237.88		
Special, schools.....	2,593.75		
Total county taxes.....			38,443.56
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 75,842.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

VANCE COUNTY.

JAMES S. ROYSTER, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 161,522.....	\$ 1,274,465		\$ 2,676.38	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	500		1.05	
Town lots, 1,201.....	896,313		1,882.26	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,171,278		\$ 4,559.69
Horses, 2,010.....	\$ 139,270		\$ 292.47	
Mules, 478.....	36,315		76.26	
Goats, 15.....	16		.03	
Cattle, 4,182.....	62,422		131.09	
Hogs, 5,265.....	18,850		39.59	
Sheep, 456.....	869		1.82	
Dogs, 127.....	1,095		2.11	
Bicycles, 31.....	165		.35	
Value farming utensils.....	12,121		25.45	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,076		6.46	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	117,868		247.52	
Value of provisions.....	15,792		33.16	
Value of fire-arms.....	5,877		12.34	
Value scientific instruments.....	2,190		4.00	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	150,003		315.00	
Solvent credits.....	629,198		1,321.32	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	4,640		9.74	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	4,970		10.44	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	165,146		346.81	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	100		.21	
Value musical instruments.....	25,638		53.84	
Value plated and silverware.....	7,580		15.92	
Value watches and jewelry.....	15,396		32.33	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	262,203		550.63	
Private banks—money, etc.....	1,220		2.56	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	686,875		1,442.43	
Total valuation personal property.....		2,368,805		4,974.48
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 4,540,083		\$ 9,534.17
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				815.75

Schedule B.

Tax.

Theaters.....	\$ 25.00
Traveling theatrical companies.....	60.00
Circus or menagerie.....	210.00
Dog and pony show.....	50.00
Moving picture show.....	10.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	140.00
Real estate agents.....	20.00
Coal dealers.....	10.00
Undertakers.....	15.00
Horse dealers.....	100.00
Bicycle dealers.....	10.00
Automobile dealers.....	25.00
Feather renovators.....	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

VANCE COUNTY—continued.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.	
Peddlers.....	\$ 50.00		
Hotels.....	11.00		
Billiard and pool tables.....	150.00		
Bottling works.....	20.00		
Near beer.....	140.00		
Dealers in pistols.....	40.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....	10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	165.00		
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 1,271.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 186.00		
Total Schedule C.....		186.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 1,457.00
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 11,806.92
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 1,816.03	
Poll.....		293.88	
Total taxes for pensions.....			2,109.91
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 13,916.83
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,409, @ \$1.34.....		\$ 1,888.06	
Negro polls, 1,040, @ \$1.34.....		1,393.60	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$836,601.62.....		1,505.88	
Bank stock, \$172,337.55.....		310.21	
Corporation excess, \$164,170.....		295.50	
Listed by white citizens, \$4,205,039.....		7,569.07	
Listed by negro citizens, \$335,044.....		603.08	
From fines, penalties, etc.....		603.59	
Total school taxes.....			14,173.99
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$14,701.03	
Bridges and roads.....		10,746.48	
Special, roads and bonds.....		1,934.37	
Special, schools.....		9,103.61	
Total county taxes.....			36,485.49
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 64,576.31

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAKE COUNTY.				
J. H. SEARS, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 518,116.....	\$4,500,096		\$ 9,450.20	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	16,872		35.43	
Town lots, 5,973.....	7,194,300		15,108.03	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 11,711,268		\$ 24,593.66
*.....				
Horses, 3,826.....	\$ 328,368		\$ 689.58	
Mules, 4,777.....	436,113		915.84	
Jacks and jennies, 1.....	25		.05	
Goats, 205.....	255		.54	
Cattle, 11,424.....	171,910		361.01	
Hogs, 16,029.....	60,259		126.55	
Sheep, 481.....	735		1.54	
Dogs, 5,751.....	898		1.89	
Bicycles, 151.....	1,444		3.03	
Value farming utensils.....	51,017		107.13	
Value tools of mechanics.....	9,604		20.17	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	429,689		902.35	
Value of provisions.....	61,453		129.05	
Value of fire-arms.....	20,565		43.19	
Value scientific instruments.....	5,759		12.10	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	195,044		409.59	
Solvent credits.....	1,382,805		2,903.89	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	113,714		238.80	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	167,759		352.29	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	3,160		6.64	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	561		1.18	
Value musical instruments.....	110,462		231.97	
Value plated and silverware.....	24,463		51.37	
Value watches and jewelry.....	75,908		159.41	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	735,951		1,545.59	
Private banks—money, etc.....	7,506		15.76	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	774,488		1,626.43	
Total valuation personal property.....		5,169,915		10,856.85
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 16,881,183		\$ 35,450.51
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				3,532.52

<i>Schedule B.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
Theaters.....	\$ 75.00
Traveling theatrical companies.....	230.00
Circus or menagerie.....	625.00
Side shows.....	25.00
All other shows.....	495.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	50.00
Real estate agents.....	30.00
Coal dealers.....	125.00
Horse dealers.....	75.00
Automobile dealers.....	50.00
Commission merchants, etc.....	80.00
Feather renovators.....	10.00
Peddlers.....	200.00
Hotels.....	53.00
Billiard and pool tables.....	100.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule B—continued.

Tax.

Other billiard or pool tables.....	\$ 500.00
Slot machines with fixed returns.....	4.50
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	30.00
Stockbrokers.....	50.00
Bottling works.....	130.00
Druggist liquor license.....	175.00
Near beer.....	380.00
Dealers in pistols.....	60.00
Dealers in fireworks.....	30.00
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	390.00

Total Schedule B..... \$ 3,972.50

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 636.00
Delinquents.....	200.68
Arrears for insolvents.....	45.79
Double tax remitted to single.....	1,100.94

Total Schedule C..... 1,983.41

Total Schedules B and C..... \$ 5,955.91

Total of general taxes..... \$ 44,938.94

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 6,752.48
Poll.....	1,086.96

Total taxes for pensions..... 7,839.44

Total State taxes, general and pension..... \$ 52,778.38

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 5,670, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 8,505.00
Negro polls, 3,388, @ \$1.50.....	5,082.00
Dogs, 837, @ \$1.....	837.00
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$2,993,366.....	5,388.06
Bank stock, \$585,465.....	1,053.84
Corporation excess, \$861,364.....	1,550.46
Listed by white citizens, \$15,805,217.....	28,499.39
Listed by negro citizens, \$1,075,966.....	1,936.74

Total school taxes..... 52,802.49

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$48,379.42
Roads.....	53,303.45
Roads.....	7,939.45
Special, bonds.....	1,216.33
Special, schools.....	59,582.97

Total county taxes..... 170,421.62

Total State, school and county taxes..... \$276,002.49

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WARREN COUNTY.				
R. E. DAVIS, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 254,902.....	\$1,540,296		\$ 3,243.62	
Acres mineral, quarry, 70.....	27,300		57.33	
Town lots, 592.....	418,881		879.65	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,986,477		\$ 4,171.60
Horses, 2,743.....	\$ 193,740		\$ 406.85	
Mules, 743.....	66,953		140.60	
Goats, 183.....	224		.47	
Cattle, 7,434.....	97,602		204.96	
Hogs, 8,465.....	24,747		51.97	
Sheep, 932.....	1,742		3.66	
Dogs, 189.....	1,263		2.65	
Bicycles, 30.....	258		.54	
Value farming utensils.....	23,294		48.92	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,511		7.37	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	95,215		199.95	
Value of provisions.....	27,060		56.83	
Value of fire-arms.....	8,267		17.36	
Value scientific instruments.....	1,536		3.23	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	59,335		124.60	
Solvent credits.....	332,664		698.60	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	23,407		49.15	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	15,563		32.68	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	32,541		68.34	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	11		.02	
Value musical instruments.....	19,729		41.44	
Value plated and silverware.....	2,244		4.71	
Value watches and jewelry.....	11,398		23.94	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	157,899		331.58	
Private banks—money, etc.....	23,505		49.36	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	13		.03	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	175,851		369.29	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,399,572		2,939.10
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 3,386,049		\$ 7,110.70
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				104.83
Schedule B.		Tar.		
Theaters.....	\$	7.50		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		135.00		
Coal dealers.....		10.00		
Undertakers.....		20.00		
Livery stables.....		14.00		
Hotels.....		25.00		
Billiard and pool tables.....		25.00		
Enlarging photographs.....		20.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		50.00		
Public ferries, etc.....		4.35		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 315.85	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WARREN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	206.00	
Double tax remitted to single.....		874.54	
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 1,080.54	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 1,396.39
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 8,611.92
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....	\$	1,354.42	
Poll.....		338.88	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,693.30
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 10,305.22
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,123, @ \$1.59.....	\$	1,785.57	
Negro polls, 1,701, @ \$1.59.....		2,704.59	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$680,995.37.....		1,430.09	
Bank stock, \$53,878.20.....		113.14	
Corporation excess, \$53,332.....		112.00	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,802,713.....		5,885.70	
Listed by negro citizens, \$583,336.....		1,225.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.....		140.06	
Total school taxes.....			13,396.15
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....	\$11,268.74		
Bridges and roads.....	9,394.06		
Special, roads.....	624.94		
Total county taxes.....			21,287.74
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 44,989.11

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.				
J. T. McALESTER, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 201,683.....	\$ 801,883		\$ 1,683.95	
Acres, mineral, quarry, 202.....	850		1.79	
Town lots.....	169,447		355.84	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 972,180		\$ 2,041.58
Horses, 854.....	\$ 40,737		\$ 85.55	
Mules, 688.....	47,739		100.25	
Goats, 209.....	183		.38	
Cattle, 3,334.....	18,811		39.50	
Hogs, 9,765.....	10,449		21.94	
Sheep, 706.....	766		1.48	
Dogs, 168.....	1,705		3.58	
Bicycles, 48.....	399		.84	
Value farming utensils.....	9,774		20.53	
Value tools of mechanics.....	1,768		3.71	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	35,246		74.02	
Value of provisions.....	15,034		31.70	
Value of fire-arms.....	3,678		7.72	
Value scientific instruments.....	505		1.05	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	42,747		89.78	
Solvent credits.....	110,423		231.89	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	4,090		8.40	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	140		.29	
Value musical instruments.....	14,317		30.03	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,392		2.73	
Value watches and jewelry.....	10,201		21.43	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	110,769		232.62	
Private banks—money, etc.....	8,790		18.46	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	113,448		238.24	
Total valuation personal property.....		602,933		1,266.16
Total valuation real and personal property...		\$ 1,575,113		\$ 3,307.74
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				32.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Side shows.....	\$	25.00		
Vaudeville.....		5.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		50.00		
Undertakers.....		15.00		
Livery stables.....		1.50		
Hotels.....		8.50		
Dealers in fireworks.....		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....		30.00		
Automatic weighing machine.....		1.50		
Total Schedule B.....			\$	145.50

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES— <i>continued.</i>			
<i>Schedule C.</i>			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	106.00	
Total Schedule C.....		\$	103.00
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 252.50
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 3,592.24
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....	\$	630.04	
Poll.....		195.84	
Total taxes for pensions.....			825.88
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 4,418.12
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, \$99, @ \$1.60.....	\$	1,438.40	
Negro polls, 733, @ \$1.60.....		1,172.80	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$695,063.....		1,529.13	
Bank stock, \$38,376.....		84.42	
Corporation excess, \$43,050.....		97.71	
Listed by white citizens, \$1,432,474.....		3,151.44	
Listed by negro citizens, \$142,639.....		313.80	
Total school taxes.....			7,784.70
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....	\$	3,727.17	
Poor.....		1,527.08	
Total county taxes.....			5,254.25
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 17,457.07

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WATAUGA COUNTY.				
D. C. ROGAN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 227,864.....	\$1,228,189		\$ 2,579.20	
Acres mineral, quarry, 8,108.....	15,482		32.51	
Town lots, 238.....	78,490		164.83	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,322,161		\$ 2,776.54
Horses, 1,908.....	\$ 125,975		\$ 264.55	
Mules, 560.....	42,572		89.40	
Jacks and jennies, 14.....	460		.97	
Goats, 63.....	95		.20	
Cattle, 12,244.....	185,969		390.53	
Hogs, 4,556.....	13,272		27.87	
Sheep, 10,721.....	25,819		54.22	
Dogs, 143.....	777		1.63	
Bicycles, 4.....	29		.07	
Value farming utensils.....	14,563		30.55	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,595		7.55	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	43,168		90.65	
Value of provisions.....	14,413		30.27	
Value of fire-arms.....	3,524		7.40	
Value scientific instruments.....	814		1.71	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	47,995		100.73	
Solvent credits.....	141,509		297.17	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	16		.01	
Value musical instruments.....	8,022		16.85	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,087		2.23	
Value watches and jewelry.....	3,393		7.12	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	66,499		139.65	
Private banks—money, etc.....	903		1.83	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	50,798		103.67	
Total valuation personal property.....		795,267		1,670.06
Total valuation real and personal property....		\$ 2,117,428		\$ 4,446.60
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				4.00
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Circus or menagerie.....	\$	15.60		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		30.00		
Livery stables.....		5.00		
Hotels.....		29.50		
Cigarette manufacturers.....		5.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$	84.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WATAUGA COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 130.00	
Subjects unlisted.....	25.00	
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 155.00
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 239.50
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 4,690.10

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 846.97	
Poll.....	220.92	
Total taxes for pensions.....		1,067.89
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 5,757.99

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,822, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 2,733.00	
Negro polls, 19, @ \$1.50.....	28.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$3,016.....	6.94	
Bank stock, \$20,883.....	48.03	
Corporation excess, \$2,300.....	5.29	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,110,147.....	4,853.34	
Listed by negro citizens, \$7,281.....	16.74	
Total school taxes.....		7,691.84

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$ 5,890.32	
Special, court-house.....	3,352.60	
Total county taxes.....		9,242.92
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$ 22,692.75

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WAYNE COUNTY.				
E. A. STEVENS, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 313, 114.....	\$2, 635, 694		\$ 5, 534. 96	
Acres mineral, quarry.....	850		1. 79	
Town lots, 2, 628.....	2, 615, 911		5, 493. 41	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 5, 252, 455		\$ 11, 030. 16
Horses, 2, 901.....	\$ 174, 513		\$ 366. 50	
Mules, 3, 311.....	251, 343		527. 82	
Jacks and jennies, 2.....	110		. 23	
Goats, 713.....	529		1. 13	
Cattle, 5, 538.....	60, 261		126. 55	
Hogs, 27, 960.....	45, 613		95. 79	
Sheep, 203.....	250		. 53	
Bicycles, 278.....	2, 344		4. 93	
Value farming utensils.....	29, 289		61. 52	
Value tools of mechanics.....	5, 696		11. 96	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	223, 461		469. 27	
Value of provisions.....	78, 798		165. 47	
Value of fire-arms.....	11, 547		24. 25	
Value scientific instruments.....	3, 106		6. 52	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	77, 711		163. 19	
Solvent credits.....	1, 044, 894		2, 194. 30	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	6, 306		13. 24	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	20, 992		43. 97	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	150		. 32	
Value musical instruments.....	58, 700		123. 27	
Value plated and silverware.....	8, 579		18. 02	
Value watches and jewelry.....	27, 390		57. 52	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	561, 488		1, 179. 12	
Private banks—money, etc.....	4, 850		10. 19	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	12		. 03	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	354, 435		744. 32	
Total valuation personal property.....		3, 052, 367		6, 409. 96
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 8, 304, 822		\$ 17, 440. 12
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				799. 57
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Theaters.....	\$	50. 00		
Traveling theatrical companies.....		30. 00		
Circus or menagerie.....		160. 00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....		220. 00		
Real estate agents.....		40. 00		
Coal dealers.....		20. 00		
Undertakers.....		50. 00		
Horse dealers.....		200. 00		
Bicycle dealers.....		5. 00		
Commission merchants, etc.....		40. 00		
Feather renovators.....		19. 00		
Hotels.....		44. 50		
Billiard and pool tables.....		275. 00		

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAYNE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.	
Slot machines with fixed returns.....	\$ 1.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	20.00		
Stock brokers.....	20.00		
Bottling works.....	60.00		
Automobiles.....	25.00		
Near beer.....	180.00		
Dealers in pistols.....	40.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....	15.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	190.00		
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 1,705.00	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 341.00		
Total Schedule C.....		341.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 2,046.00
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 20,285.69
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 3,321.93	
Poll.....		650.40	
Total taxes for pensions.....			3,972.33
Total State taxes, general and pensions.....			\$ 24,258.02
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,395, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 5,092.50	
Negro polls, 2,025, @ \$1.50.....		3,037.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,813,019.96.....		3,263.44	
Bank stock, \$296,647.07.....		533.96	
Building and loan associations, \$16,316.....		29.37	
Corporation excess, \$106,492.....		191.69	
Listed by white citizens, \$7,839,799.....		14,111.63	
Listed by negro citizens, \$465,023.....		837.04	
Total school taxes.....			27,097.13
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$27,692.98	
Poor.....		10,537.29	
Special, schools.....		24,826.88	
Total county taxes.....			63,057.15
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$114,412.30

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILKES COUNTY.				
P. E. BROWN, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 456,014.....	\$1,755,239		\$ 3,686.00	
Town lots, 1,342.....	420,260		882.55	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 2,175,499		\$ 4,568.55
Horses, 1,798.....	\$ 105,667		\$ 221.90	
Mules, 2,204.....	154,373		324.18	
Jacks and jennies, 28.....	793		1.67	
Goats, 90.....	90		.19	
Cattle, 14,794.....	184,897		388.28	
Hogs, 8,537.....	27,897		58.58	
Sheep, 1,492.....	1,958		4.11	
Bicycles, 25.....	385		.81	
Value farming utensils.....	28,738		60.35	
Value tools of mechanics.....	4,281		8.99	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	56,163		117.94	
Value of provisions.....	27,404		57.55	
Value of fire-arms.....	6,099		12.81	
Value scientific instruments.....	937		1.97	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	52,277		109.78	
Solvent credits.....	430,463		903.97	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	8,415		17.67	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	60		.12	
Value musical instruments.....	21,634		45.43	
Value plated and silverware.....	1,581		3.32	
Value watches and jewelry.....	9,971		20.94	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	230,475		484.00	
Private banks—money, etc.....	9,996		20.99	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	459,524		965.00	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,824,078		3,830.55
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 3,999,577		\$ 8,399.10
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				79.50

Schedule B.

Tax.

Moving pictures.....	\$ 7.00
Traveling theatrical companies.....	5.00
Circus or menagerie.....	25.00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	155.00
Real estate agents.....	20.00
Coal dealers.....	20.00
Undertakers.....	10.00
Dealers in second-hand clothing.....	10.00
Commission merchants, etc.....	30.00
Livery stables.....	29.00
Hotels.....	19.50
Billiard and pool tables.....	25.00
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	5.00
Bottling works.....	20.00
Near beer.....	100.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule B—continued.		Tax.	
Dealers in pistols.....	\$ 20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	15.00		
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 515.50	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 182.00		
Double tax remitted to single.....	72.19		
Total Schedule C.....		254.19	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 769.69
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 9,248.29
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 1,599.83	
Poll.....		486.12	
Total taxes for pensions.....			2,085.95
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 11,334.24
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,832, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 6,322.80	
Negro polls, 219, @ \$1.50.....		361.35	
Dogs, 2, @ \$1.....		2.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$532,442.33.....		1,224.61	
Bank stock, \$77,953.....		179.29	
Building and loan associations, \$7,402.....		17.02	
Corporation excess, \$19,118.....		43.97	
Listed by white citizens, \$3,935,419.....		9,051.46	
Listed by negro citizens, \$64,158.....		147.56	
Total school taxes.....			17,350.06
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$10,574.23	
Poor.....		2,466.67	
Bridges and roads.....		4,636.49	
Special, railroad.....		8,500.23	
Special, local tax.....		2,764.11	
Total county taxes.....			28,941.73
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 57,626.03

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILSON COUNTY.

W. D. P. SHARPE, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 218,974.....	\$2, 145, 501		\$ 4, 505. 55	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns.....	11, 120		23. 35	
Town lots, 2, 548.....	2, 056, 000		4, 317. 60	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 4, 212, 621		\$ 8, 846. 50
Horses, 1, 848.....	\$ 133, 312		\$ 279. 95	
Mules, 2, 891.....	229, 137		481. 19	
Jacks and jennies, 2.....	275		. 58	
Goats, 220.....	147		. 31	
Cattle, 1, 814.....	26, 405		55. 45	
Hogs, 17, 415.....	35, 732		75. 04	
Sheep, 111.....	120		. 25	
Dogs, 370.....	1, 489		3. 13	
Bicycles, 327.....	3, 125		6. 56	
Value farming utensils.....	24, 528		51. 51	
Value tools of mechanics.....	6, 966		14. 63	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	210, 670		442. 40	
Value of provisions.....	63, 083		132. 47	
Value of fire-arms.....	10, 885		22. 86	
Value scientific instruments.....	2, 596		5. 45	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	40, 731		85. 53	
Solvent credits.....	996, 161		2, 091. 94	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	915		1. 92	
Value cotton in seed or lint.....	8, 502		17. 85	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	4, 080		8. 57	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	62		. 13	
Value musical instruments.....	45, 318		95. 17	
Value plated and silverware.....	10, 437		21. 92	
Value watches and jewelry.....	30, 634		64. 44	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	492, 202		1, 033. 62	
Private banks—money, etc.....	1, 712		3. 60	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	. 1		.....
All other personal property whatsoever.....	325, 855		684. 30	
Total valuation personal property.....		2, 705, 130		5, 680. 77
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 6, 917, 751		\$ 14, 527. 27
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission.....				636. 80

Schedule B.

Tax.

Theaters.....	\$ 75. 00
Traveling theatrical companies.....	10. 00
Circus or menagerie.....	375. 00
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	230. 00
Real estate agents.....	10. 00
Coal dealers.....	10. 00
Undertakers.....	10. 00
Bicycle dealers.....	55. 00
Livery stables.....	175. 00
Peddlers.....	50. 00
Hotels.....	15. 00
Billiard and pool tables.....	245. 00
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	20. 00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule B—continued.

	<i>Tax.</i>	
Bottling works.....	\$ 20.00	
Near beer.....	560.00	
Dealers in pistols.....	40.00	
Dealers in fireworks.....	55.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	185.00	
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 2,140.00

Schedule C.

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 307.00	
Double tax remitted to single.....	541.52	
Total Schedule C.....		848.52
Total Schedules B and C.....		\$ 2,988.52
Total of general taxes.....		\$ 18,152.59

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property.....	\$ 2,767.10	
Poll.....	521.76	
Total taxes for pensions.....		3,288.86
Total State taxes, general and pension.....		\$ 21,441.45

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,656, @ \$1.50.....	\$ 3,984.00	
Negro polls, 1,692, @ \$1.50.....	2,538.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$1,228,744.....	2,210.73	
Bank stock, \$241,144.....	614.06	
Building and loan associations, \$39,195.....	70.55	
Corporation excess, \$197,128.....	354.83	
Listed by white citizens, \$6,600,953.....	11,883.95	
Listed by negro citizens, \$316,798.....	570.23	
Total school taxes.....		22,226.35

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	\$30,357.43	
Roads.....	11,301.06	
Bridges and roads.....	11,707.73	
Special, schools.....	12,546.78	
Total county taxes.....		65,913.00
Total State, school and county taxes.....		\$109,580.80

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YADKIN COUNTY.				
W. T. FLETCHER, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 203,987.....	\$1,187,967		\$ 2,494.73	
Acres mineral, quarry, 19.....	20		.04	
Town lots, 563.....	135,171		283.86	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 1,323,158		\$ 2,778.63
Horses, 1,614.....	\$ 115,123		\$ 241.76	
Mules, 1,813.....	152,420		320.03	
Jacks and jennies, 10.....	454		.95	
Goats, 38.....	45		.10	
Cattle, 5,731.....	71,979		151.16	
Hogs, 5,870.....	22,711		47.69	
Sheep, 376.....	396		.83	
Bicycles, 10.....	.58		.12	
Value farming utensils.....	33,037		69.48	
Value tools of mechanics.....	3,030		6.37	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	31,938		67.07	
Value of provisions.....	35,898		75.39	
Value of fire-arms.....	3,571		7.50	
Value scientific instruments.....	971		2.04	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	49,581		104.12	
Solvent credits.....	324,278		680.98	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	3,156		6.63	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	20		.04	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	1,663		3.49	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	1,805		3.79	
Value musical instruments.....	15,350		32.24	
Value plated and silverware.....	411		.88	
Value watches and jewelry.....	5,054		10.61	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	53,047		111.40	
Private banks—money, etc.....	1,845		3.87	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	126,122		261.86	
Total valuation personal property.....		1,054,013		2,213.43
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$ 2,377,171		\$ 4,992.06
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$	105.00		
Undertakers.....		10.00		
Horse dealers.....		200.00		
Liquor dealers.....		50.00		
Public ferries, etc.....		15.00		
Total Schedule B.....			\$ 380.00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YADKIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 125.00		
Total Schedule C.....		\$ 125.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 505.00
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 5,497.06
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....		\$ 950.87	
Poll.....		258.84	
Total taxes for pensions.....			1,209.71
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 6,706.77
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,022, @ \$1.50.....		\$ 3,033.00	
Negro polls, 135, @ \$1.50.....		202.50	
Dogs, 6, @ \$1.....		6.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$7,200.....		12.96	
Bank stock, \$74,089.....		133.36	
Listed by white citizens, \$2,342,245.....		4,216.04	
Listed by negro citizens, \$34,926.....		62.86	
From other sources.....		100.00	
Total school taxes.....			7,766.72
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....		\$ 6,828.01	
Special, schools.....		1,549.18	
Total county taxes.....			8,377.19
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 22,850.68

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YANCEY COUNTY.				
J. M. EDWARDS, Sheriff.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 208,287.....	\$ 567,558		\$ 1,191.87	
Acres mineral, quarry, 503.....	2,517		5.29	
Town lots, 60.....	26,695		56.06	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$ 596,770		\$ 1,253.22
Horses, 1,012.....	\$ 55,020		\$ 115.54	
Mules, 1,116.....	63,824		134.03	
Jacks and jennies, 20.....	1,480		3.11	
Goats, 13.....	14		.03	
Cattle, 7,449.....	71,697		150.56	
Hogs, 6,329.....	10,234		21.49	
Sheep, 3,666.....	3,781		7.94	
Dogs, 127.....	563		1.18	
Bicycles, 3.....	21		.04	
Value farming utensils.....	5,795		12.17	
Value tools of mechanics.....	1,559		3.27	
Value household and kitchen furniture.....	6,553		13.76	
Value of provisions.....	9,468		19.88	
Value of fire-arms.....	1,577		3.31	
Value scientific instruments.....	748		1.57	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	32,972		69.24	
Solvent credits.....	66,807		140.30	
Value musical instruments.....	2,734		5.74	
Value plated and silverware.....	38		.08	
Value watches and jewelry.....	1,166		2.45	
Good, wares, merchandise.....	20,622		43.31	
Private banks—money, etc.....	1,878		3.95	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	28,856		60.60	
Total valuation personal property.....		387,407		\$13.55
Total valuation real and personal property ..		\$ 984,177		\$ 2,066.77
Schedule B.		Tax.		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	\$ 65.00			
Livery stables	10.00			
Total Schedule B			\$ 75.00	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YANCEY COUNTY—CONTINUED			
STATE TAXES—continued.			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses.....	\$	111.00	
Total Schedule C.....	\$	111.00	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 186.00
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 2,252.77
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property.....	\$	393.67	
Poll.....		198.24	
Total taxes for pensions.....			591.91
Total State taxes, general and pension.....			\$ 2,844.68
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,641, @ \$1.50.....	\$	2,461.50	
Negro polls, 11, @ \$1.50.....		16.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$75,775.50.....		136.40	
Bank stock, \$23,444.98.....		42.20	
Listed by white citizens, \$982,648.....		1,768.77	
Listed by negro citizens, \$1,529.....		2.75	
Total school taxes.....			4,428.12
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes.....	\$	4,766.95	
Poor.....		1,030.00	
Bridges and roads.....		1,625.10	
Special, schools.....		897.84	
Special, public building.....		3,250.19	
Total county taxes.....			11,570.08
Total State, school and county taxes.....			\$ 18,842.88

STATEMENT 2.

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS OF TAXATION IN THE STATE, AND THE GROSS AMOUNT OF STATE, SCHOOL AND COUNTY TAXES DERIVED FROM THE SAME, AS COLLECTED BY SHERIFFS AND TAX COLLECTORS FOR THE YEAR 1909, AS PER ABSTRACTS OF LISTED AND UNLISTED TAXABLES ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

STATE TAXES.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
Acres of land, 28,483,098.....	\$176,881,261		\$ 371,450.65	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, 27,101.....	294,080		617.57	
Acres mineral, quarry, 280,999.....	2,278,425		4,784.69	
Town lots, 165,641.....	115,031,418		241,565.98	
Total valuation real estate.....		\$294,485,184		\$ 618,418.89
Horses, 183,705.....	\$ 11,976,854		\$ 25,151.39	
Mules, 183,274.....	14,325,861		30,084.31	
Jacks and jennies, 1,039.....	55,846		117.28	
Goats, 36,316.....	27,326		57.38	
Cattle, 683,950.....	7,907,198		16,605.12	
Hogs, 1,190,560.....	2,527,430		5,307.60	
Sheep, 200,753.....	285,983		600.56	
Dogs, 22,175.....	115,848		242.52	
Bicycles, 8,084.....	68,974		144.85	
Value farming utensils.....	2,479,728		5,207.43	
Value tools of mechanics.....	697,869		1,465.52	
Value household and kitchen furniture ..	10,759,870		22,595.73	
Value of provisions.....	3,241,022		6,806.15	
Value of fire-arms.....	687,625		1,445.01	
Value scientific instruments.....	176,373		370.38	
Money on hand or on deposit.....	6,174,078		12,965.56	
Solvent credits.....	44,946,410		94,387.46	
Money investments, shares, etc.....	2,080,921		4,369.93	
Value cotton, in seed or lint.....	2,668,910		5,603.71	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured.....	7,633,781		16,030.94	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar.....	38,853		81.59	
Value brandy and whiskey.....	14,121		29.65	
Value musical instruments.....	2,846,967		5,978.63	
Value plated and silverware.....	367,951		772.70	
Value watches and jewelry.....	1,337,472		2,808.69	
Goods, wares, merchandise.....	22,547,315		47,349.36	
Private banks—money, etc.....	901,420		1,892.98	
Seines, nets, boats and other fishing apparatus.....	130,110		273.23	
All other personal property whatsoever.....	28,418,194		59,678.23	
Total valuation personal property.....		175,439,946		368,423.89
Total valuation real and personal property.....		\$469,925,130		\$ 986,842.78
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				37,490.18

STATEMENT 2—Continued.

<i>Schedule B.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>		
Theaters.....	\$ 1,490.00		
Traveling theatrical companies.....	2,284.00		
Circus or menagerie.....	7,882.00		
Side shows.....	1,193.00		
All other shows.....	619.75		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.....	16,130.00		
Real estate agents.....	1,655.00		
Coal dealers.....	980.00		
Undertakers.....	2,032.50		
Collecting agencies.....	55.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing.....	230.00		
Peddlers in clocks, stoves, etc.....	225.00		
Bicycle dealers.....	527.50		
Commission merchants, etc.....	630.00		
Ship brokers.....	85.00		
Pawnbrokers.....	797.50		
Livery stables.....	1,580.25		
Feather renovators.....	40.00		
Peddlers.....	2,195.33		
Horse dealers.....	5,587.50		
Lightning rod agents.....	225.00		
Hotels.....	2,640.53		
Cotton compresses.....	450.00		
Billiard and pool tables.....	11,395.43		
Gift enterprises.....	270.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns.....	167.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.....	375.00		
Stockbrokers.....	570.00		
Meat packing houses.....	600.00		
Bottling works.....	2,087.50		
Druggist liquor license.....	1,025.00		
Near beer.....	7,810.00		
Enlarging photographs.....	182.50		
Dealers in pistols.....	2,250.00		
Dealers in bowie knives, etc.....	25.00		
Dealers in fireworks.....	957.50		
Cigarette manufacturers.....	1,675.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail.....	5,970.00		
Public ferries, etc.....	144.85		
Emigrant agents.....	20.00		
Itinerant oculists.....	35.00		
Itinerant opticians.....	20.00		
Trading stamp firms.....	200.00		
Total Schedule B.....		\$ 85,415.14	
<i>Schedule C.</i>			
Marriage licenses.....	\$ 20,093.25		
Subjects unlisted.....	644.51		
Delinquents.....	279.39		
Arrears for insolvents.....	144.66		
Double tax.....	2,038.17		
Double tax remitted to single.....	14,302.20		
Total Schedule C.....		37,502.18	
Total Schedules B and C.....			\$ 122,917.32
Total of general taxes.....			\$ 1,147,250.28

STATEMENT 2—Continued.

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 187,970.05	
Poll	37,284.96	
Total tax for pensions		\$ 225,255.01
Total State taxes, general and pension		\$ 1,372,505.29

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 226,755	\$ 342,811.09	
Indian polls, 882	1,323.00	
Negro polls, 83,071	123,915.24	
Dogs, 1,914	1,914.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., \$89,716,251	161,489.25	
Bank stock, \$16,720,580	30,097.94	
Building and loan associations, \$1,489,072	2,680.33	
Corporation excess, \$15,536,380	27,965.48	
Listed by white citizens, \$447,476,320	805,457.38	
Listed by Indian citizens, \$502,983	905.37	
Listed by negro citizens, \$21,945,917	39,502.65	
From fines, penalties, etc.	23,979.18	
From other sources	32,409.42	
Total school taxes		1,594,450.33

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	\$ 1,519,883.54	
Poor	40,591.03	
Bridges and roads	942,818.05	
Special	394,339.17	
Special	467,186.64	
Total county taxes		3,364,818.43
Total State, school and county taxes		\$ 6,331,774.05

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

STATEMENT 3.
RECAPITULATION.

	Value.	Tax.	Total Tax
Real estate.....	\$ 294,485,184.00	\$ 618,418.89	
Personal property.....	175,439,946.00	368,423.89	
			\$ 986,842.78
Incomes.....			37,490.18
Schedule "B".....			85,415.14
Schedule "C".....			37,502.18
Total general taxes.....			\$1,147,250.28
Pension property tax.....		\$ 187,970.05	
Pension poll tax.....		37,284.96	
			225,255.01
Taxes, licenses, fees, refunds, etc., paid State Treasurer direct.....			962,090.25
Total State and pension taxes.....			\$2,334,595.54
School taxes paid to County Treasurers.....		1,594,450.33	
County taxes paid to County Treasurers.....		3,364,818.43	
			4,959,258.76
Total taxes collected from all sources for all pur- poses in the State.....			\$7,293,864.30

STATE LIBRARY OF NORTH CAROLINA



3 3091 00820 0990

